THE TRE

ASVRI OF HELTH CONTAY

nynge many profytable medicines, ga;

thered out of Hipocrat;, Galē & Auicen

by one Petrus Hyspanus & trāslated into En;

glysh by Hūfre Lloyd who hath addid therun

to; causes & sygnes of eurry dysease. Wt the A;

phorismes of Hipocrates, and Jacobus de;

Partybus redactid to a certayne ordrac;

cording to ỹ mēbres of mans bodys, and

a compendiouse table conteyning the

purging and confortatiue medicines,

wyth the exposicion of certayne

names & weyghtes in thys boke

contayned wyth an Epistle

of Diocles vnto

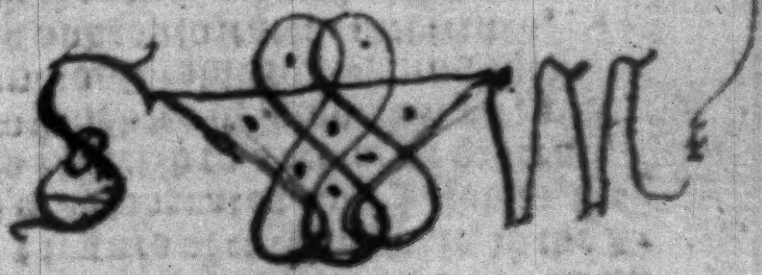
Kyng Anti;

gonus.

✠

Ecclesiast. xxxviii.

¶ The Lorde hath created Physycke of the earth, and he that is wyse wyll not abhorre it.



EX DONO
Bibl.
Bodl.
DOUCE.

To the Gentel harted Reader Humfery Lloyde.

Although dyuerse lerned mē of no lesse iudgemente then practyse, haue herebefore translated and set forth sundry bokes, conteynyng the most holsome and profitable precepte of Physycke, wherin they seme to haue opened and at large declared al such thynges as semed necessarye and expedient to be had and knowē in thys oure vlgare Englishe tonge: yet neuer theles, I callynge to memorye the notable sentence of Cicero, that euery man is not alonlye borne for hym selfe but chefely to profit his natyue Countrey then hys parentes, afterwarde hys chyldren and frendes, sekynge a meanes wherby I myghte profyte thys my natyue Countrey, thought it best to trāslate thys lytle treatyse whych was gathered out of the workes of the most noble and auncient phisicions Hypocrates, Galene, Dioscorides, and Auicē by one Petrus Hispanus whych (although he chaunced in a barbarous and rude tyme) was a man of great knowledge and longe practyse vnto whyche worke conteynynge alonly ỹ simple and bare practyse. I dyd adde before euery chapter as brefely as I coulde, the causes and sygnes of the sycknesses, and diseases, trusting therby both to gratify and somwhat ease the paynes of the reader, so that he nede not elles where to seke the causes and sygnes of suche diseases whose remedyes wer cōteyned in this boke, and vpon that cōsideracion I dyd also translate and adde herunto the Aphorysmes of Hipocrates redacted vnto suche an order ỹ of

as the membres of mānes bodi be dyſpoſed to
receyue ſome one diſeaſe and ſome another, ſo
the Aphoriſmes. which entreate of euery diſea-
ſe that maye happen to that membre be gathe-
red together into one chapter, begynnynge at
the head and ſoo in order to the fete: and alſo
becauſe men oftē times deſyre to know the na-
mes and properties of compounde medycines
I dyd tranſlate a lytle booke of ſuche com-
pounded drawen out of meſue by one Jaco-
bus de partibus, whyche worke I haue redac-
ted to the ſelfe ſame order that the aphoriſmes
be in and furthermore becauſe I would gratifi
the reader, and wold not he ſhuld be ignorant
in the names and wheyght herin contayned,
I haue hereunto added two tables, of the wh
che the fyrſt doth briefly expreſſe ſuche ſimples
compoundes as do eyther comforte or purge a
ny dyſeaſe or hurtfull humour infectynge any
member of mans body, and the ſecond expoun-
deth certayne general names of medicines and
weyghtes commonly mencioned in thys boke
and therupon haue made an end of thys rude
& ſymple worke, employng my hole labour & dy
lygence to ſet the ſame furthe as truly & as nye
the authores mynd as I could, not thynkynge
but that there do ſome faultes remayne therin
both becauſe the barbarous and arabicke ter-
mes whych the author doth chyefly vſe, and of
the dyuerſe and ſundry oppynyons of moyſt no-
table and well lerned Phiſicions alſwel in the
names as in ỹ natures of herbes and ſymples,
and eſpecially that we be eyther ignorāt or de-
ſtytute of Engliſhe names for a great ſorte of
them, yet I dyd as nigh as I could folow Di-
ſcorides and in ſuchthynges as I coulde not
fynd in hym I dyd confer Fuchſius, Ruellius

and

and Dorstenius together, and folowed ȳ iudgement wherin they dyd al or the most part of them agre, and in the Englyshing therof I e al other whych intend any such worke are muche beholden to Maister Wyliyam Turner, who wyth no small dylygence hath in both hys herballes most truly and synceryly set forth the names and natures of dyuerse herbes, vnto whose iudgment and correccio and all other lerned in the most necessary scyēce of Physycke, do I submyt thys lytle worke and treatyse, desiryng them most hartely to take in good worthe this my fyrst labour, to accept my good wyll, not thynkyng it to be done to hurt any man, knowynge what a perylous thynge it is for them that be not lerned both in the complextyons of men, Age, Regions, and tyme of the yere, wyth the knowledge of the Dyzygyne and causes of the diseases, to take vpon them the cure of any pacyent and that rather they shal do hurt then good wyth the sole, and only practyse therof except they do therynto adde greate knowledge and perfyte iudgement had wyth paynful study and long practyse, therfore I weld that al such rash & temerariouse persōs should perfectly knowe, that it was neuer my mynde or wyll that thys worke shoulde be set furth to mayntayne there filthy lucre and blind boldnes, but chefely to be a token and signe of the entier desyre I haue to set furth the thyng which shuld be acceptable and pleasaūt to the Reader, and also I wold that it shuld be for ȳ vse and profyte of suche honest persons as wyll modestly and discretely (eyther in tyme of necessyty when no lerned Phisicion is at hande, or els conferryng wyth some lerned man and vsynge hys counsel) mynister the thynges herin cōtey

ned

ned & go about the practyse therof, & vpō these most honest & godly cōsyderacōs, I take vpon me this heuy burthē & hard prouynce, therfore I shall most hartly desyre the gentle reader to pardon my audacitye & beare with my feldes iudgement, and not to despise this simple worke because it is not garnished wyth colours of rethorik and fine polyshed termes, but rather to consider that Physycke is an arte contents only to be playnly and distinctlye taught and nothing desirous to be adourned and decte wt eloquence and gay paynted sentences, where fore I trustyng to the synceer and indifferente iudgement of the reader, do enterly desyre hym to pray wyth me to hym that created physicke of the earth, and commaunded that we shoulde honour the Physicō, to preserue this Realme of England in most prosperouse and contynuall helth, and to endow the inhabitaūtes therof, with perfyte understandyng and the most desired knowledge of hys Holy worde.

Amen.

Places of scrypture which seme to make for the prayse of Physycke.

MOses brought forth Israell frome the redde see and they wente to the wylderneſſe of Sur, and they wente thre dayes in the wylderneſſe and coulde fynd no water, and at the laſt they came to Mara, but they coulde not drynke of the waters for ꝑ bytternes therof, and Moſes cried vnto ꝑ lord and he shewed hym a tre, and he caſt it into the waters and they waxed swete. Exod. 15.

Also yf you rede ouer the. xiii. xiiii. xv. chapters of Leuiticus (where the prieſtes be taughe to diſcerne the Leprosy frome all other diſeaſes) you shall fynde manye thynges that make for the prayſe of Physycke.

Hezekiah was ſycke to the death, and after he had prayed to the lord he sent Isayahe vnto hym, who put a lumpe of ꝑygges vpon the sore and he recouered. 4. Reg. cap. 20.

Heliseus the Prophete healed the noughte and bytter waters of Jerycho and the barenneſſe of the ground, wyth caſtyng salt into the ſpryng therof, he healed also Naaman of hys lepros and the potage that was made of coloquyntyda. 4. Reg. chap. 4. 5.

The harte is glad of a swete oyntment and sauour, but a stomake that can geue good cou̅ ſell reioyceth a mans neyghbour. Pro. 27. Tobi. 6.

The angel sayd vnto Tobias, take out the bowels of thys fysh and as for the hert, ꝑ gall and the lyuer kepe them by the for these thinges are neceſſary for medecyne.

The Causes.

The fallynge of the Heare is of two kindes, of ꝑ which the one is called alopecya, which is caused through the malignite of vycyous, and noughty Humores, which rotte and corrupte the rootes of the Heares, wherby they fall awaye. The other is called Defluuium capillorum, & cometh of the rarytie of the skyne and lacke of the Humore. by the which the heare be com furth and nourished for the relaxatyō and losnesse of the Skynne, is the cause why they be not stedfast and wants of theyr humour doth extenuat the same, wherby they doo fall awaye.

The Synnes.

¶ The sygnes or tokens be playne ynoughe for in the first, the heare is more lose in one place then in an other, and in the seconde they fall in all places lyke.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. primo.

Dioscor. Ysat. IF thy heares fal, make lye of ȳ Asshes of Culuer dounge, and washe thy heade, it is prouyd. So do walnut leaues beaten wyth Beares sewet, restore ȳ heares that be plucke away.

Seeth the leaues of an Oke, and the mydle rynd therof in water, and washe thy head, it is proued.

The asshes of lytle Frogs burnt, do cure the fallynge of the heare.

Galen. The asshes of Goates dounge, mydgled wyth oyle, doth engender heare.

The Decoctyon of a Wallowe Rote in water, maketh the scurffe of the

the head fal of, yf thy heade be wa-
shed in that water, it is proued.

The water of the decoction of ỹ Galen.
myddle tynde of an Elme, thy head
beynge often washed therin, dothe
the same.

Wormewoode stamped and layde Macer.
to the temples, doth quickely remes-
dy the payne in the heade.

Stampe Parsly wyth the bloude
of an Hogge, let them seth in white
wyne, and afterward let it be strey-
ned through a cloth, ouer cold wa-
ter, and lette the fatte that siteth or
swimmith aboue be gathered toge-
ther, and mengled with the yolke of
of a sodden egge, and Mastike and
Cummin, and let the bare place be
annoynted therewyth, and there wyl
heare growe quyckely, it hath bene
proupd.

Annoynte the place wyth rawe
Hony, and sprynkle it ouer with the

ouer with the Asshes of a grene Lacert burnt, it engēdzeth much heare it is prouyd.

Dioscor. The bloud of a Toztois, if the bare place be anoynted therwith engēdzeth muche heare, and curethe the Lepzye.

The same doth the Shell of the Snayle beinge bzent.

Gerard. The Wilke of an Asse, doth make blacke the heare after a wounderfull maner.

Burne Barly, bzead wyth Salt, and mengle it wyth Beares sewet, & anoynt on what place so euer thou wilt, and the heares wil grow ther.

The Joyce of Sloes and Ynke, the vtter rinde oz shale of a Nutte brayde and tempered with veniger so that they be moyst, let thē be applyed foz an oyntment, and they do make the pacientes heare blacke.

The Asshes of a Goates clawe, mengled and beaten wyth Pytche,

remedyeth

remedieth the fallyng of the heare.
Let thy head be washed wᵗ Dogs
ges pisse, and thou shalt not be bald
Make lye of the asshes of the wood
of Iuye, ꝑ rind first pulled of, wash
an old mãs head therwyth and his
heares shalbe yelow two mounthes
space after.

These thynges folowyng make Moles
heares to growe after Auicenies o-
pinion, first Mole wherin a kind, of
flies called Cantharides be sod and
boyld doth greatly dye the fleme, &
afterward let these be applyed whi-
che folowe. Oyle of Egges, bea-
res sewet, Asshes of the herbe called
Condise or Lanary, and of the pin-
tle and splene of an Asse, the asshes,
of the eares and ꝑ bellye of an Hare
burnt, ꝑ asshes of Laudanũ, or Cist
sage of sothernewod, of Teintwort
and the asshes of burned filbertes, &
also of walnuttes, oyle of Radysshe
and Bayberis.

A Lacert and hoꝛſe leches, myng-
lyd together wyth the Oyle called
Laudanum, and let the place be a-
anoynted therwyth, and foꝛ a ſuertt
the heare wyl growe, it is pꝛouyd.

Galen. Burne the heade of a foꝛ toge-
ther with the ſkynne, vnto aſſhes,
and boyle a Lacert (the head beinge
cut of) in oyle mightilye a hole day,
& anoynte and ſpꝛinkle that place
wyth ỹ aſſhes, where you wyl haue
heare growe. The ſame thing woꝛ-
keth the aſſhes of Goates doung, oꝛ
of the clawe of a Goate.

Burne a quycke Snayle vpon a
Tile, and cruſhe it to aſſhes with .ʒ.
of Alum, and aſmuche Marye of a
Dere, ſethe theſe in Wyne & a noint
the baldnes. ¶ The ſame thynge
doth the aſſhes of Bees inyxt with
oyle.

Euphoꝛbium myngled wyth oyle
is wonderfull good,

To

¶ To take awaye Heare.

¶ The Causes.

IT is a comin saying that yf the one contrary be knowen the other is playne and euident. So lykewise he that knoweth whye the heare fallethe oz is litle in quantytie, is not ignozaunte whye the Heare is muche in quantytye and stedfaste, whyche commethe of the multitude of incozrupt humozs and thyckneſſe of the Skynne of ỹ head, wyth streytneſſe of the holes thzoughe the whiche the heare gro weth. Iulien.

The Sygnes.

¶ Ther is no declaracyon of the tokens necessary yf a man do eyther se oz feele the head.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. ii.

If thou wilt that the heare shuld neuer growe vp again, placke the vp by the rotes, and anoynte the place wyth the bloud of a Backe, or with the bloud of a litle Frogge, it is proued.

Put also to the place horse leches taken out of the standynge water, & dressed wyth stronge Vineger.

The asshes of a Colewortes stalke made in a plaster, letteth the growynge vp of heares, it is prouyd.

Galen. The milke of a Bitche if the place be anoynted therw̄ wil not suffre ꝑ heare to growe. The same affirmith Galen also, of the bloud of a bitche.

Let the ioyce of a Gourde, well & delygently mengled wyth water be put on the bare place.

Lapdanū, the gumme of an Iuye tree, Emetes, Egges, Arsenicke and Vineger boūd to the place wherto ye wil apply thē, and ther wil neuer heare growe.

Put

Put the alshes of a grene frogge
brent in a bathe and al the heares ꝑ
be washed of ꝑ bathe wyl fal away,
it is prouyd. Hec.

The Branne of Lupines, or pen-
ny beane layd on the hearye place,
wyl make the heare to fall, and wyl
not suffre other to growe.

The Joyce of Fumitorye myrte Dioscor.
wyth gumme of Arabyke, and layd
on the place the hears fyrst plucked
oute by the rotes wyl not aparmyt
the heares to growe.

Bene floure layd to the preuie mẽ
bres of a chylde, wyll not suffer the
heare to growe.

The thinges that let the growing Auicen.
vp of heare after Auicẽ, be these opi
um, Henbane, the roughnes or cot-
ton ꝑ is fouũd in Fleworte, the bloud
of water frogges, of a water snaile
& of a Rere mouse, and the oyle of
the Decoccyon of a lytle grene la-
certs, and the erth called Cymolea

white

white Leade, Litarge, the pouder of Oysters and Margarites.

Slime. The Worme that glysstereth in the nyght yf it be anoynted, dothe not suffer the heare to growe.

The Asshes of the bones of a Swanne layde vppon the heade of any mā, wil quyckly make the heares to fall of.

The bloud of a Snayle wout a shel doth mightely let the growing vp of the heare.

¶ Of the Pustules or weles in the head.

The Causes.

¶ The Pustules called Achores or Tincae be engendred of a humore partly thicke & grosse, partlye thyne and biting, which sharpe humour causeth the pacient to clawe, and by and by after the ytchynge, the place swelleth, and breketh out

in

in lytle welkes, and some sai that it commeth of salte and slymy flegme alone.

The Sygnes.

¶ Lytle Ulcers or byles in the head wyth small holes wherby slymy matter cometh furth.

¶ Remedies, Cap. iii.

THer is nothyng better to heale the Pustules of the heade, then to washe it often wyth Wineger, or wyth water wherin camomil hath ben sodden. Water.

Towncresse, stampt wyth Gose grese doth heale the wormes of the heade.

The leaues of Violettes stampte wyth Honye, do lyghtlye heale the same.

The Decoction of Ciche Pease taketh awaye all Scabbynes, as well of the heade as of other members.

Let

Let the rote of Rape, Violet or Sowbread, be sodde in water wher in let the nape of the necke be washed, and afterward anoynted wyth the oyle of the Decoction of Rape, Violet, or Sowbread, for it healeth myghtly.

Let the breakynge out of the ringe worme of the head be washed with stronge Vineger, and sprinkle ther on afterward the asshes of the rind of wodbinde, and wythout doubt it will heale al ꝑ scabbines, and filthy Rynge wormes.

Circam. Take Vineger wherin wine lyes hath boylid a litle and anoynted it al ouer the scurfe fyrst clensed, and it myghtily healeth and dryeth it, or take the braūches of a grene Fygge tre, and the leaues also, and stampe them in water mightily, if the scurfe be new, let them be vsid dayly with Vineger, tyll it be lyke mary & then apply it to anoynt the place.

Clense

Clense bytter Almondes and ther- Contra.
of wyth the colde water of fyfyke
Nuttes make an oyntmēt, it is ve-
ry good if thy head beynge shauen
be annoynted therwyth.

Stampe the rote of Helena Com-
pana, the Braunchys and Leaues
of the Fygge tree, and bytter Almō-
des, mengle them well wyth oyle &
stronge Vyneger, afterwarde put
therin the asshes, of the rote of Cole
wozte and Letarge, & Quicke Sil
uer, white Leade and Commō salt,
and blynne them well together and
afterwarde wash clene the place wt
Vyniger oz Urine, & thē annoint, it
it is proued.

Wyne Lyes, called Tartarum, Crea.
made in pouder and put vppon the
Scurffe beynge clensyd, mengyd
in oyle and Venyger, is verye good
therto.

The Asshes of an wylde Coucum- Cout.
mer roote mengled with cold water
doth

doth clense the place wounderfully well.

Sethe beaten Oke Apples and the Gall of a Bull, and bytter Almondes together tyll they be thicke and annoynt the place.

Make a confeccon of the floure of Fenell Sede in a Glasse with wyne and anoint the heade there wyth and it wyl lightly heale it, it is proued.

Water. j Wormewood stamped and layd to the head healeth lyghtly.

Let the Seede of Staphisagre

Cream. boyle in water and temper with the same water a good quantitie of chosen wyne Lyese, and let the head be washed wythe thys water twyse or thryse.

Of great Valoure and efficacye thercunto is this, let Shyp Pytch Be dyssolued one whole nyghte in stronge byneger in the morynynge lette the Oyle of Nuttes be adde

myrte

myxte ther vnto and Arsenike and the rotes of an oke, and let it be wel beaten and put there vnto a lytle quicke syluer and let the head be anynted therwith, but fyrste let it be shauen, it is proued.

Let the Rote of Helena, Campan, botle w̄ breade in strong Vyneger and afterwarde strayne it, & let the head be washed w̄ the straynynge therof, and beate the Rootes that are not sodden wyth Bores Grease, and let a lytle Quicke Siluer and Wyne Lyes be put therto, and anoynt the place. It is proued.

Stampe the leaues of radyshe w̄ Hogges grease, or mingle quicklyme quenchyd in water wyth olde grease.

Thys is good for all Scabbes and Ryngewormes take and make a confeccyon of wine lies & litarge, Cirean.

with

wyth Veneger and let it stand all a nyght together, in the mornyng set it ouer the fyre wyth oyle of Nutes put therunto, and whē it is dōe take it of and anoynt the place.

Take the dyre doung of an asse, of an Hogge, and of an Oxe, and wyne Lyese wel punnyd, and stirre them together, but yet wasshe the place and dry it, fyrst rubbe it with Veniger, or Vryne that it blede a gayne, it is proued.

Pouder of Amptes, myxte wyth Oyle, and therewyth annoynte the Scabbe, agaynst the same it is very good.

Sethe the Leaues of an oke, and the myddell Rynde therof in water and washe thy head, it is proued.

Beate olde Ereace, Brymstone, Valendinne, and salt together and annoynte the bare place therwyth, x. tymes, it is excellent.

Take of Alume, ʒ viii, of salt. ʒ. ii. dissolue

dyssolue it in stronge Wineger and anoynt the place, and it wil heale it.

Water of the decoction of nut leaues cureth the disease in the head or berd, wher the heares fal awaye. And other deseases of the heare. Plinie.

For the wormes in the head, laye ouer al the heade Elleboze stampte wyth hogges grese. Galen.

Lay ouer the head in maner of a plaster the rawe lyuer of an hog, the space of .ix. dayes, washe it afterward wyth old water, & it wil heale

The poudre that is kylyd of from a hartes horne geuen in wyne to be dr̄cke, doth not suffre nether nittes nor lyce in the body, much more beynge made in an oyntment. Gilbert

All bitter thynges that clense and consume, doth kyl Nyttes.

Staphisagre, salt peter, Arsenion. mengled and tempered wyth vyneger and oyle, doth kyll Lyce.

The same worketh salt water w

brymstone in it.

Burne gume, and a Hozsleche to-gether, and mingle it wyth hogges bloud, and anoynte the head therw̄ and ther wyl nether Nittes, nether any kynd of wozmes, Lyce noz Nes lyue in the head.

Dyasco. The sede of Staphisagre, myxte wyth oyle, kylleth Nittes.

Circa. If Quicke Siluer, and Staphy-sager, be myngled wyth oyle and Vyneger, and be anoynted on, they kyl the Lyce.

Burne the heade of a great Ratte, and myngle it wyth the dzopppnge of a Beare oz of a hogge, & anoynte the head, it heleth the desease called Allopecia.

¶ Agaynst forgetfulnes oz drow-synes.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Thys disease is called in Greke of the effect Lethargus, and in latī Veternus and is caused of cold and

putrifye

putrified flegme whiche hath made cold, and fylled the brayne.

¶ The Dygnes.

The Lythargye cometh wᵗ great sluggishnes and such desire of slepe as cannot be eschued, wᵗ great obliuion, and forgetfulnes so that they can skant tel what they haue done. nor make answer when they be spoken vnto.

Remedies. Capt. iiii.

Galen. Conil.

AGaynst thys disease of forgetfulnes applye Rewe and tedmyntes wᵗ oyle and very stroge Vinegar vnto thy nosthziles.

Burne thyne owne heare and mingle it wᵗ Vineger, and a litle pitche and applie it to thy nosethziles, for it woũderfulli stirreth & quickneth ỳ persons diseased wᵗ forgetfulnes The ligthes of an hogge laid vnto the head being shauen, is vert good

The bloud of a Tortoys anoynted on ỳ forehed is of much valour

The gal of a Crayne, beinge made warme in a leaden vessell doth thoroughly and lyghtly stirre vp the diseased body, yf ỹ nape of hys necke be anoynted therwyth.

Fume made of Roes lether, doth myghtyly sterre hym vp.

Fume of Kyds skinnes, doth quicken forgetfull persons, and those ỹ be infected with the falling sicknes and wemẽ also that haue ther floures stopte.

The sent or smell, of Dogge kennell taketh away slepe.

Grynd Mustardsede, wyth Vineger, and rub it myghtily on the plãtes of the feete, and it doth quycken forgetful persons.

Sauery beaten, and sodden in Vineger, & layd in forme of a ptaster to the hynder parte of the heade doth merily awaken those ỹ are heuy wyth sleape.

Nothyng doth better quicken forgetful persons then the smoke of a

mans heare.

A drincke made of Anacardiū is a peculiare remedye in this desease. Galen.

The smoke of Galbanum, or of an herts horne is best of al thinges.

The skinne of an Hare burnt, and the asshes therof droncke wyth calament healeth the Lytargie.

¶ For the Frensye.

¶ The Causes.

THe Phrenisy cometh of great abundance of bloud or choler fyllyng vp the braynes or pannicules therof. Whych choler, yf it be adust engendreth a most perylouse and peruiceouse Phrenesy.

¶ The Signes.

¶ They whiche haue the phrensye be troubled wyth a contynual feuer and madnes, wyth great watchynges, and lytle sleape, and when they wake they roar and cry, and cannot tell what they saye, or doo, and yf it come of bloud they laughe, of cho-

ler they fyght and brawle and ſkāt be tuled wythout Cordes or Chaynes.

¶ Remedyes.

Fyrſt let ỹ matter be put backe wyth the ioyce of Playntayne. or worell and Vyneger anoynting the tẽples therwith, then make a coike or cappe of waxe terebintine and womās milke and put it vpon the head, for it wyll eaſe the paynes & prouoke the pacyent to ſleape.

Conſt. Let the fume of the matter be drawen downward with a ſuppoſitori or cliſter & with moderate rubbyng of the handes and feete, then put a ſponge dipt in the decoction of Henbane or a whelpe or a cocke rypt ouer ỹ belly vpon the head, or ỹ lightes of a ſwane, alſo bynd the armes and legges of the pacyent, and let hym ſmel Optum, camphory, Henbane, Baſyl, Saffrō or waxe mingled wyth Roſe water, afterwarde a-

noint

noynte the eares, eyes and nodle wt
myrth, storax, Castoreum, or wash,
the head wyth Henbane or Sma-
lage that haue bē sod in swete wine
Make an oyntmēt of Dogkenel de-
layne, and oyle of Roses, and anoint
his head therwith, and it shal cause
hym to sleape.

Also take of Opium, ʒ ii. of leuen
ʒ ii. wel beaten wyth honye and vi-
neger, and anoynte the Pulses ther
wyth.

Make a plaster of Opium, Hen-
bane sede, and Suger, myngled in
the toyce of lettys, and lay it to hys
forehead.

Make a suppository of Opium,
and oyle of Violettes.

Whyte Popie, and Henbane seed,
distempred wyth the whyte of an
Egge, and layd to the forehead pro-
voketh sleape.

It is very good to let bloud of ꝑ
vayne which is in the myddel of the
forehead.

Take. ʒ. i. of opium. ʒ. ii. of blacke poppy & distempre them wt populeō and the milke of a woman that geueth sucke to a wenche, and lay it to the forehead.

The ware of the pacyentes eare, giuen him in drinke causeth him to sleape.

Seth Henbane in swete wyne and washe therwith thy eares, tēples & nosethrilles, & it prouoketh sleape.

The hote lightes of a goat clapt to the head, taketh away the frenesy, so doth a Spōge dipt in warme wine and put to the left Pappe.

It is very good to anoynt ỹ forehead with oyle of Roses, and to put a horslech to the forhead.

Const. Safron in all meates prouoketh sleape.

Lay to the pacientes head Saffrō Mandrage, and Opium, & he shall sleape.

Galen. If the head be anointed wyth oile

of

of Roses, Dogfenell, and Castoreū. it swageth the paynes and causeth the pacyent sleape. Galen.

Sprinckle the pouder of Mandrage and Arsenicke vpon a shaue head, and the man shal slepe.

If the face be washed wyth hote water of the Decoctyon of Popy ỹ pacyent shall oute of hande eyther sleape or dye.

Lay ỹ rote of Neproyal boyled to the heade. and it wyl draw furth the matter of the madnesse, it hathe ben prouyd. Dyosco.

Yf the pacyent be very sad, let the Galen.
force of Iuye be put in hys nose, & Wyntes sod in Vineger be layd to hys head,

If the frātyke mā haue is head anoynted wyth Castoreum, without doubt he shal slepe.

If thou wold cause a man to slepe take Opium, Henbane, Plantayne Popy, and the leaues of mandrage

and

and yue leaues and berpes, mulbe
rie leaues, and the toice of hemloke
and lettyse, of euery one of them. 3 i
Kampe them al in a mozter, then let
a sponge dzyncke them vp, and put
it in the Sonne to dzye, afterwarde
lay the sponge to his nose & he shal
sleape, and when thou wylte awake
him, depe another sponge in Vines
ger, and hold it to hys nose.

For the head ache

The Causes.

THys diseale callyd in Greke
Cephalalgia, and in Arabike
Soda, cometh somtymes of greate
multytude of humours conteyned,
in the head and somtimes of an out
ward cause as of heate of the sonne
of cold, of dzonkennes, and of a stri
pe, whych be also dyuerse, and sun-
dzy, but because the auctho̊re is so
shozt in his remedies (and I entend
to wzyte nothynge here, but that

shall

shall be necessary for the vnderstan
dyng of hym(I wyll passe thē ouer
at thys tyme.

¶ The Signes.

Greate payne in the head.

Remedies.
Capi. vi.

The ioyce of ground Yuie, cast
into the nosethyrilles purgeth
the head, and taketh away the
payne.

Thys doth purge the head wonder
ful wel in euery kynd of head ache.
take war. Wasticke Pellitory, mu
stard seed, town cresses, Nigella ro
mana, Stanisager, Cynamon, & of
blacke and whyte Helleboze, of ey
ther. ii. ℈, let these be well punned, &
put in a bagge of lynnen clothe, thē
let the pacyent fastynge holde this
bagge i his mouth & chaw it betwix
his teth, & after washe hys mouthe
with

Greses.

wyth warme wyne and Hony.

When al remedyes fayl, a cautery in the hynder parte of head helpeth.

¶ Agaynst the Rewme.

¶ The Causes

¶ A great multitude of colde humorys in the brayne whych fal downe to the nose and throte.

¶ The Sygnes.

℣ Thys disease is sone knowen, & especyally in cold whether.

Remedies.

Capi. viii.

IF the Rewme come of a cold cause, lay hote Calamẽt or tunnynge Tyme bruysed to the head.

Diosco. An emplaster made of Garlike, cloues & leaues stoppeth ꝑ humore causynge the rewme.

Y lope bruised in ꝑ embres and so layde to ꝑ head, stoppeth ꝑ Rewme A lytell bagge ful of Darnel, salt, & anyse, laid to the head, is very good

A

A Pomander made of the pouder of Cubebes, macys, Laudanum, & Greke pitche. doth remoue from the brayne all superfluouse humoures.

Maces and Cubebes, chewed in the mouth do the same.

The toyce of colwortes cast in the nosethrilles, doth purge the heade. Mace.

Sorel punned with oyle of Rosis is good for the head ache.

¶ Against the tarne or daselynge in the head.

¶ The Causes.

A grose and thicke humore in the brayne, frō ẏ which rise vaporouse spirites, and moue disordinatlye about ẏ brayne, and sumtimes these spirites or exhalatyons come from the stomake.

The Sygnes.

¶ The patyent thynketh that al thyngs which he seeth doth moue, & turne rounde, and oftentymes falleth downe.

Let

Cap. viii.

Water. Let thy head, be washed wyth ỹ water of the Decoctyon of thre leaued Grasse, and lay a plaster of the herbe to thy forehead.

The pithe of bread, whiche was bakē w̄ coryander seed layd to the head is very good.

Dolors. The iuyce of onyons cast into the nosethyrles clenseth the head.

Seeth Pulyole, and laye to the temples, it is prouyd.

Poure Baume into the eares thre or foure times in the Sonne and it wyl heale the pacyent.

Lay to the head Silke or Woll, dypt in Vyneger and the iuyce of ground Iuy.

Myscletowe layd to the head drawyth out the corrupt humores.

Myntes layd to the head take away the paynes ỹ come of a colde cause,

The

The toyce of Iuye myngled wt old lard is wonderfull good.

Thys emplaster was prouyd by Constantyne to be very good, take of Opium and of Saffron of eyther. ʒ i. of rosis. ʒ iiii. and therof wt Vyneger make a playster.

An other is thys, take Culuer dunge and bzanne of wheate, and tempze them wyth the whyte of an Egge, and laye it to the contrarye parte of the head to that whyche is payned.

Agaynst to much watesynge.

The Causes

Great quantity of cholet oz dzynesse in the brayne.

The Synnes.

That he cannot slepe after hys accustomyd fashyon.

Remedies.

Capi. ix.

Make a suppositorye of Opium and oyle of Violettes.

anoynt

Anoynt thy forhead with opium, Mandrage, hēbane, and Poppi sede myngled wyth the ioyce of nyghtshade, and oyle of Vyolettes.

Falls. If it come of old paynes in ỹ head dissolue Opium and Comphory in oyle of Wylowe, & poure it into the eares & nosethyrls, or put oyle of violets and mylke into the nosethyrels

Ther is no medycine to be compared to tamarindes for thys disease.

Dioscor. Mustard seed, or leaues bruised & layd hote to the head taketh awaye the paynes & ther is no better medicyne.

The vapoure of Celydone sodde in wyne and receiued at the mouth, asswagith the grefe.

Ther is nothynge better then to blowe to ỹ nosthyrilles nesynge pouder with pouder of Peper and Castorȩum.

Dioke The ioyce of Sowbread myngled wyth Honye, and spouted vnto

the

the nosethzilles doth purge ꝑ head.

Oyle of fy ſtikes healeth the hemi Iutem.
crane and watchynges.

Wake a plaſter of the rote of a wild Cucumer and wormwod boyled in oyle, and lay it to the heade.

The ſeed of mandzage healeth al Wasis.
paynes in the heade.

Thys emplaſter is wonderfull good, take Gume, wylde Rue, the vtter ryinde of the rote of Cappares French Garlycke and euphorbium or clary, of al lyke quantitie, ſtampe them wyth odoziferouſe wyne, and lay it to the heade.

Stier Montayne is good foz the Waces
head ache.

It is good to diſtempze pouder of aloes wyth oyle of roſes.

He that vſeth to receyue thze pyl-
les made of Aloes and the ioyce of colworztes of the bignes of a beane. ſhall neuer be troubled wyth pay-
nes in the head.

Anoynt thy forhead with opium, Mandrage, hēbane, and Poppi sede myngled wyth the ioyce of nyght shade, and oyle of Violettes.

Ralfe. If it come of old paynes in ỹ head dissolue Opium and Comphory in oyle of Mylowe, & poure it into the eares & nosethyrls, or put oyle of violets and mylke into the nosethyrls

Ther is no medycine to be compared to tamatindes for thys disease.

Dioscor. Mustard seed, or leaues bruised & layd hote to the head taketh awaye the paynes & ther is no better medicyne.

The vapoure of Celydone sodde in wyne and receiued at the mouth, asswagith the greke.

Ther is nothynge better then to blowe to ỹ nosthyrilles nesynge pouder with pouder of Peper and Castoreum.

Dioko The ioyce of Sowbread myngled wyth Honye, and spouted into

the

the nosethzilles doth purge ꝑ head.

Oyle of ſtokes healeth the hemi crane and watchynges. Auicen.

Wake a plaſter of the rote of a wild Cucumer and wormwod boyled in oyle, and lay it to the heade.

The ſeed of mandzage healeth al paynes in the heade. Matth.

Thys emplaſter is wonderfull good, take Gume, wylde Rue, the vtter rynde of the rote of Cappares French Garlycke and euphorbium or clary, of al lyke quantitie, ſtampe them wyth odoziferouſe wyne, and lay it to the heade.

Stier Montayne is good for the head ache. Macer

It is good to diſtempze pouder of aloes wyth oyle of roſes.

He that vſeth to receyue thze pyl-les made of Aloes and the ioyce of colworztes of the bignes of a beane, ſhall neuer be troubled wyth pay-nes in the head.

Let thy head be oft washed wyth lye made of the asshes of Colwoꝛte rootes, and nettle rotes with the roꝛte of bꝛyonye, foꝛ it is of great efficacy agaynst all paynes in the head.

Galen. If ỹ haue the hemicrane, anoynte thy bꝛowes and nosethꝛilles wyth the ioyce of Iuye leaues myngled wyth oyle and Vineger.

Plin. Anoynt thy head with the asshes of a hertes hoꝛne, myxt wyth oyle of Roses.

The suffumigacion of ỹ oyle of kercua is good foꝛ al diseases in ỹ head

The ioyce of Poppy myngled wyth oyle of roses pꝛouoketh ỹ pacyēt to slepe if his head be therw̄ anoynted

Theodoꝛicon empericon taketh away all paynes of ỹ head, so do the leaues of ground Iuye stamped w̄ the white of an egge & laid to ỹ hed

Galen

Anoynt thy bely wyth thys oyntment folowyng, & it easeth the head ache, puꝛgeth the stomake, comfoꝛteth

teth the appetite & clarifieth the eyes, take of the toyce of smallage ℥.ii. of mercury. ℥ iiii. of goosgrese and hennes grese of eyther a poūd, of rosyn ℥ ii. of masticke and frankēsence of eyther. ℥ v. of castatistula. ℥ ii. make of al these an oyntmente and vse it, but yf you adde therto the toyce of walwoorte and the rynde of an elder it shalbe much stronger.
Galbanum emplastred to the head is of great efficacye.

¶ For the falling Euyll.

The causes.

¶ Grosse and slymy humores, why che stoppe the ventricles of the brayne, and wayes of the lyuelye spirites.

¶ The Sygnes.

☞ The pacyent to fall as deade to some at the mouthe, and lose hys sences.

¶ Remedies.

Dyctus. The Pouder of hertes hozns dzonke wyth wyne healeth the fallyng Euyll.

The bzayne of a Fox geuen to infantes cureth thys disease.

Also the stones of a boze dzonke wyth wyne be good therfoze so is ꝑ gall of a Bere dzonke wyth warme water.

The mylke of a mare dzōke dothe pzeserue from falling, so doth ꝑ stones of a Cocke dzonke wyth water, but the pacyent must absteyne from wyne, r. dayes after.

Galen. This is a soueraigne remedy foz thys disease, make pouder of castoreum, Oppoponax, Antimonium & Dzagons bloud and vse thys.

Gerard. A lyke vertue hath Antimonium with castozeum alone, oz antimonū receyued wyth water.

The egges of a Rauen dzonke be very good, so is the ioyce of wylde

Rue

Rue.

The alshes of the skull of a deade man dronke, is wonderfull good. Aegeon.

Fyue leaued grasse dronke .xxtiii. dayes doth perfectly heale. Dioscor.

The red stone found in a swallowe heale the fallyng euyll.

Aristologye caryed vpon a man cureth hym, so doth the dounge of a curlew if it be dronke.

The flesshe of an wolfe eaten and especially the hert therof is a great efficacye.

It hath ben proued that Wilcelow dronke cureth the disease.

The alshes of a want, wesel, frog or swallowe, brennyd in an erthen pot, and dronke it is very good.

It is good to drynke thre sponful of the ioyce of Horehound mingled wyth thre sponful of hony.

Ther is nothing better then wyne wherin hemlocke hath ben sodden Powder of the lyuer of a Kyte, or ȳ Rasys.

ioyce of Cowllope dronke, ix. dayes together healeth wythout doubte.

The bloud of a weſell dronke, or the ioyce of ſparow tõge do cure the fallyng euyll.

Water A pye made of the bloude of an hare, groinell ſede, and other ſpyces doth heale perfectlye, ſo doth the liuer of an aſſe ſod and eaten.

Gilbert The galle of a here, or of a dogge, eaten is very good.

Make pouder of the hert, liuer lages and al the entraylles of a dog, & geue it hym that is ſeke for it healeth wonderfully, likewyſe doth the pouder of the bloud of a dogge.

Galen. The rennet of an hare geuen thirty dayes together early, in the facht on or bygnes of a fetche healith the faulyng Euell.

Pyony tyed about the Pacients necke, kepith hym ſafe from the falyng euyll.

The ſande of a walle made in pouder

pouder with dogges tozde, and the toyce of sloes dzonke wyth warme water as the dysease beginneth to come on the sycke parson wyl heale hym foz euer.

Geue the sycke party the hert of an Hart to dzinke wyth warme water and he shalbe healed.

Geue the pacyent to dzinke the hart of a Grype, wyth warme water and he shalbe whole.

Let the hart the lyuer and lyghts of a Grype, oz vulture be dzyed wel agaynst the fyze, and let the pacient dzinke the pouder thér of w̄ oxymel and thefallyng sycknes wyll go ktō hym.

The stones of a Bere, be verye good eatē, and so are the stones of a Rām̄e, of a Boze, & a booze bigge.

In Tuscia ther was acertayne man deliuered & healed of thys dyseases, of a certayne husband man, by only ozderyng oz dzessig of wild rue & afterwarde were manye healed, after

the same maner.

The iopce of Cozyander geuen to the patient to dzynke, wyll not suf-fre the humoze to asced into ꝑ heade and it wozketh also great helpe, to the pacyentes.

Take a frogge and cut her thzou gh the myddes of the backe wyth a knyefe and take the iyuer and folde it in a coolewozt leafe and burne it in a new earthen potte wel closid & geue the asshes therof vnto the sick person in hys sycknes to dzynke wt good, wyne and yf he be not healyd at ons do so by another frogge and so do styll, and wythout dout it wil heale hym.

Poudet made of ꝑ stone of a swa lowe healeth wythout doubte those whych haue the fallyng Euill, foz it is a sure erperyment.

Agaynst madnesse called mania.

The Causes.

Great

¶ Great quantitie of incorrupte bloud flowyng to the brayne.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ It is lyke to the Phrenesy sayyng that the frenesy, comyth wyth a feuer, and thys wythout.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xi.

CErteyne men say that a rosted Mous eaten doth heale Frantycke persons.

A redde stone founde in a swallowe, caryed about the pacient and tyed in a cloth of lynen and put vnder the lyfte arme doth heale Frantyke and lunatike persons.

A Radi he stãpt, and bound to the brayne will heale one of ꝑ fallynge syckness by and by.

Dioscor. Gilb. & Lapidarius

¶ Agaynst all deseases in the eyes.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Seing that ther be many diseases in the eyes & therfore haue sundrye

dry cauſes, and that the remedis be not digeſtyd to order for euery cauſe, it were but vaine to recyte the cauſes in thys place wherfore I wyll paſſe them ouer.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ The ſygnes do euer folow the cauſes.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xii.

Galen

GEue vnto a daſelled perſon for thernwod to drinke, and layde on hys head being ſhauen, the odoricon emperion, Æ ana cardium, for it draweth and ſucketh out the venomous vapours.

Baume beaten wyth oyle layd vnto the brayne and forehead, is good therfore.

Eſtula

Lyons fleſhe doth heale fantaſtical perſons,

One dram of Armoniacke is good therfore mynyſtred with honye.

Gilbert

When as the pacient faulleth fyrſt in

into hys sickness, geue him the loyre of Columbyne to dryncke, or make him potage of Valeriã or of Sage or of Rue & he shalbe hole for euer.

The brayne of a Camelle beinge dryed and taken driueth awaye the faulyng sycknes. Plin.

Of the same operacion is hys bloud being dronke.

The bloud of a Lambe dronke wt wyne, taketh away the fallynge sickenes.

The herbe that is called sparowes tonge healeth, yf it be dronke.

The stone that is found in a Hartes head stamped and geuen to the sicke person healeth hym.

Seeth the hert of a storke in water and geue the broth therof to drinke and the hart to be eaten of the pacyent, but let the bloud be drawn out of the harte fyrst, and he shall neuer haue the fallyng euyl agayne. Roberti.

The asshes of Rue snuft vp, in-

to

to ꝑ nosethrelles doth purge it inco
tinent.

Gikus. The splene of an asse eaten ofte doth remedy.

The brayne of a camell myxt wyth oyle of roses anoynted on the pacy-ent behynd and before throughout al hys bodye doth throughly heale which is not so wonderfull an expe ryent as it is true.

The blould or gaul of a lãbe doth heale the sycke of the falling Eupl.

The donge of a Pecocke taken in drynke healeth them also.

Swallowes yf they be eaten are good therfore.

The lytle stones that are founde in swallowes bellyes bound to theyr right armes, doth perfectly heale thẽ

Cauteries applyed to the head are good for this disease, if it haue reyg ned long vpon hym.

The byrde that maketh her nest in the bankes vnder the grounde ꝑ

hath

hath anecke that is of a changeable colour blacke & blewe, and is much like to ꝑ clere elemẽt, wt hyr wings burnte and beaten & so after dronke healeth those that are taken.

Put the leese of wyne, & the branne of wheate in wyne a daye & a nyght. and afterwarde make pilles whych pilles mynyster to melãcholike pas-sions fastynge. Galen

The whyte of an Egge beaten to gither and scummed and put into ꝑ eye, taketh away the heate and pryc-kyng therof. Plinius.

Let the white of an egge & the toy-ce of Perritory of ꝑ waul, be beaten well togither and scummed, and let one droppe of the lycore remaynyng be put into the eye and it shall heale the webbe in the eye. This is true & proued.

The toyce of Scala Celi or Sa-lomons seale, strained and put into the noserhrilles is very good for ma-

nis

hye diſeaſes of the eyes.

The ioyce of wormewod, womans mylke and Roſe water myngled to gether, if thei be ordered in forme of a plaſter thei wil aſſwadge the greefe and take away the bloud and other ſpottes in the eyes.

The ſede of the herbe called dragons being taken in drinke helpith the ſyghte.

Wormewod new ſtaumpt with the white of an egge and layd ouer the eyes, taketh awai the bloud and rednelle therof, of what humor ſo euer it come.

Yf the eyes beſore with blonde or whote teares put in them the ioyce of the toppes of a blacke beary tree wyth the white of an egge and fyne flar, and they wylbe whole, thys is proued.

The ioyce of chickenweed wyth the ioyce of the toppe of the blacke bery buſſhe put into the eye taketh awai

the

the bloud & the white ſpot in the eye.

New made cheeſe waſhed ofte in water and mengled with the whyte of an egge and roſe water, & ſo layd to the bloude ſhotten eye, or that is full of hote humoures doth quikely helpe and remedy.

It is alſo of the ſame operacion be- Poetus.
ing onli put in ſcalding hote licour The yolke of an egge ſoddē in roſe water or myrt wyth oyle of roſes & applied to the eyes doth aſſwadge̅ greke of them, this hath ben proued

Roſes put in a bagge and beynge well boyled & layd to the eyes, take away the payne and ſwelling from the eyes.

Agaynſt a greate payne take the aſſhes of the leaues of Colewortes. & the yolke of an egge roſted in the fier and womans mylke and myngle with al a lytle hony and bynd it vnto the eyes tyll they be hole.

If thy eyes be burning hote min- Mechae.
gle

gle the mylke of a Bytche wyth the
toyce of an herbe called, Scala celi,
and anoynt them therwyth.

Plinius. Dioscor. The lightes of a Ramme or wed-
der beinge hote boũd ouer the eyes
doth lightli take away the bloud, it
is proued,

Another experyment is this, the
gaule of a Partrytche put or drop-
ped into the eye taketh away the di-
nes of the eyes.

The same operacion hath the gaul
of a Turtle Doue, that hath ben
proued.

The toyce of Rue mixt wyth hony
that hath ben scũmed and put into
the eye alytle atons, riddeth the pa-
ciente of an auncient dimnes of the
syghte.

Yf thou put into thyne eye. ix. gray
nes of the seed of Oculus Christi,
thou shalt not fele thẽ, yet they wyll
purge the eyes.

I haue oftentymes sene that lytle
stones

stones like vnto the nauil of a man which be foūd growing together like bedes by the sea syde, put into ye eyes purge thē and yet are not felt.

The water of the decoctyon of wild tyme doth dryye vp the teares or watrynes of the eyes yf thei be oft washed therwyth, thys is true.

Take and seeth the leaues of betonye, and the roote of Fennell and washe thyne eyes wt the water therof and the teares wilbe dryed vp.

The ioyce of the leaues of woodbynde stampte and strayned wyth womans mylke and put or squyzted into the eye doth put awaye the blemyshes of the same.

The ioyce of chyckweed doth clere the eyes of blemyshe or spotte yf it putryfyed.

The ioyce of knot grasse putteth away the spot of the eye.

The ioyce of plantain or rybwort dooth applyed to the eye wyth a litle silke

it healeth the sore and hollowe vl-
cers of the corner of the eye wythin
ten dayes.

Of the same operacion is the pou
der of hoxlehoose that growethe by
the ground put into the eye.

Lapida. A saphir & a smaradge heale ꝑ eyes
of them whom they touche.

Dioscor. The ioyce of ꝑ rote of great gallã
ga beig put ito ꝑ eys doth clear thẽ
The water wherin flewoxt hath bẽ
stept all a night put eyther into the
eye, ox wassshed ouer the eye liddes
doth incontynent dxie & heale ꝑ tea
res wꝑ the heate and ytchyng.
The same doth a fumygation wher
in the flouers of pomgranates ox ꝑ
leaues of an oke ox plantayne haue
ben sodden in. this is ꝓued.
Let Tutia be wassshed in rose water
tyl the water chaunge the colour, &
put the same water into ꝑ eye, it ta-
keth away ꝑ bloud, the heate the a-
boũdaũce, & humidity of the teares

Burne

Burne lower grapes vpon a tyle shard & the duſt therof being ſyfted through a fyne clothe and put into thyne eyes, it taketh away the tednes and alſo the humydyty therof. Gratry.

The yolke of an egge, mingled wt Roſe water, brãne, & womãs mylke is by aſſwadging the payne a very good repercuſſyue medycyne.

Tuty doth dry and clear the eyes, more then all medycynes & reſtrayneth and kepeth backe ſharpe mater from flowyng vp the eyes. Myrtus.

Stampe rue with Comyn & myngle therwnto the yolke of an egge, it healeth wonderfully wel, and clearith the eyes of congealyd bloud. Conſtan.

Anoint the eyes that are bleared wt the ioyce of gandergoſe or lady trees ꝑ growith on moſtaines or in medowes and they ſhalbe hole incõtynent and the grefe taken away.

For the dines & bloudſhotting in the eyes ſtãpe aloes wt ꝑ white of ã egge

it is wonderfull good.

Galen. Gallens collyry is exceding good to heale the dymnes of the sight in one day, take of Antimonium, and the joyce of Slowys of eiche. ʒ b. of Endyue. ʒ i, and of burnt brasse washed. ʒ ii. of whyte lead. ʒ i. of myrrhe half. ʒ i. of castoreū. of optum, of gūme Arabicke, of the joyce of whete, of eche. ʒ i. temper them togither wt rose water and the white of an egge and cast it into thy eye.

Agaynst fistules, make pouder of frankensens, Aloes, Sarcocolle, Dragons bloud, flowers of Pome granates, Anise, the flower, of brasse and when need is presse the holowe ulcer, so that the rottennes maye be queashed or crusshed out, then let ꝑ pacient lye on that syde ꝑ is whole & distell a lytle of this pouder with the clarifyed joyce of plantayne, & let it be droppyd into ꝑ sore corner of the eye, & so let hym lie, iii. or iiii. hours

houres.

Put the asshes of a burnit snayle vpon the spotte in the eye, and with in thre dayes it wyl take it away. Bartholomeus.

All kinde of mylke dothe asswage the payne in the eyes, but chyefelye when it is made in fourme of a plaster with the yolke of an Egge and oyle of Roses.

Betony stampt & made in a plaster, healeth a stripe in the eye. Macer,

If thy eyes be washed wyth the water wherin Betonye, or the roote therof hath ben sodden, they shalbe whole wyth oute Dymnes, or other blemysshe.

Yf you drynke a drame of Betoni wyth water, it wyl bryngе downe & heale the cloudynes and bloudines of the eyes. Plinie.

The same beinge eaten dryeth vp the teares of the eyes.

Item the oft eatyng of great Colworres cleareth the dymnes of the

eyes.

Stampe Comin dried agaynst fier (& not burnt) wt the whyte of an egge & miglet wt cromes of bread and put it on your eyes and it shall cleare the bloud from them, thys is prouyd.

Verueyn stampt with the whyte of an egge & boũd vnto the eyes at the euening, taketh away the watrynes of the eyes.

Resolue aloes in a good quantity of the iuyce of Fennell put into a latyn vasen. xv. dayes, and after put it into the eyes that ar ful of itchynge, and it is very good for them

Rogerius. Item Beanes, the rinde or outer skinne beinge pulled of, bruised and mengled with the white of an egge and applied in forme of a plaster to the temples, or mengled with malsycke kepe backe and restrayne humors flowing vp to the eyes.

The same beinge plasterid wyth

wyne

wyne healeth the eyȝ that haue had some strype.

A catia made in a plaster is wonderful helpyng agaynst swellinges or other humoures of the eyes.

Lykewyse thys preeyous pouder is of great effycacye to extinquische the spot of the eye by remouinge the bloud and restraynyng the teares.

Take of Tutia.ʒ ii.of Dragons bloud.ʒi.of suger.ʒ i. stampe them and lifte them fynely and put into thyne eye a very litle,it is safe and without daunger in warrantise & oft approued.

Item let the spot be ryped before you vse dissoluyng medicines with oyle made of filbertes sodden in water stampte and crusshed.

Make pouder of Roses suger and salgem of eiche lyke quantetye and put it vpon the spot in the eye and it wyl destroy it encontynent. Galen.

Take cerusse & tutia,iiii.times qnē

ched

chyd in Vineger and Suger & stãp a litle marchasit, and let the pouder be put vpon the spot, this hath ben prouyd.

Let the roote of Fennell boyle w̃ water in a pot, of the same water take one dzop & put it into thine eyes

One dzop of the pacientes owne vzyne doth myghtely heale the wastrynes of the eyes.

Stamp burnt Almondes, Cerusse Sarcocol, Tutia, of eych lyke quãtitie wyth cleare wyne and let them be dzied againe and Stampe them and put a litle therof into thyne eye and so shal it be whole.

Put Camphozye bzuysed and strayned wyth the ioyce of Fennell vpon a litle blemysshe in the eye.

The asshes of Hartes hozne burnt on a tyleshard healeth the blemysh oz stripe in the eye.

Dyoscor. Plin. Fyne whete flower mingled wyth water & strayned, put into the eyes restrai

restrayneth and purgeth the teares and humors that els would flowe vnto the eyes.

The grene leaues of the Plame tree sodde in wyne & vsed as a plaster cure the Rewme and watrines of the eyes.

The mylke of the rinde of a Sallowe tree whan it bereth flouers beinge cast into the eyes, healeth and clarifyeth them and beynge tender comforteth them.

The ioyce of the seed of Playntayne cast into the eye, taketh away the sooznes therof.

A pumple made hote, and thrysse quenched in wyne & beaten to pouder, yf it be put into the eyes it healeth those that haue payne therof.

The whyte of an egge clapt whote to the soze eyes restoreth & healeth. Dioscor.

Cleare Commō oyle dropte into ỹ eyes putteth away incontinent the spottes and whitenes therof. Auicen.

The

The ioyce of Thistell, or malowes and wild Endiue put away the blemysshe out of the eye.

Item take of the asshes of a swallowes head burnt ʒ ii. of chosen honey. ʒ iii. of the ioyce of fennell ʒ i. mengle them together and put the in a vyol of glasse, and stop ꝑ mouthe therof close, afterward boyle it i a skellet ful of water sethyng stil til the one halfe be mynysshed, and let the other halfe remayne, and anoint the eye earlye in the morning, and a litle before the pacient go to supper: and also when he goeth to bed put one litle drop therof into the eyes & it shal appeas the greefe. This hath ben proued of diuerse autors

Iuices. The pouder of Succory put into the eyes sharpneth the syght.

Hony also put into ꝑ eye healeth the hollowe vlcers of the eye.

The leaues of wild mallowes chewed in the mouthe and a litle salte

applied

applied as a plaster to ꝑ eyes, ma-
ke cleare the hollow vlcers of the eie
and make the flesshe to growe.

Wyngle the ashes of Colvers Peter, Ln.
doũge burnt wyth vineger and af-
terward let it be dryed & brayed fine
lye and temperid wyth the ioyce of
Fennel, and drop the ioyce into the
eyes vpon the blemysshe, it is a prin
cipall medycyne.

Wine of the decoction of tormen-
tile dronke dayly wout anye other
drinke and the hearbe therof sodde
& euery euenynge emplasterid ouer
the eyes the space of .iii. or .iiii. mon
thes or more restoreth the syght.
Yea to those that haue ther eyes as
though they did se, & yet se not at al

The leaues of veruen stampte w̃
wyne and salte and bound ouer the
eyes as a plaster daye and nyghte
hath a wonderfull efficacye against
the blearynesse of the eyes.

Stampe

Stampe Rue and strayne it with Vyneger & Hony, & put of ȳ whych is streined out a litle in ȳ eye, it dryeth vp the teares wonderfully.

Tempre ynke wyth the whyte of an egge and sterre them well togyther tyll a froeth ryse ouer it and the let it stande, & put that into the eye, which sletyth aboue euery night til it be whole.

Stãpe the rinde of blacke thorne beyng greene with a litle wine & put into thine eyes one drop of ȳ licour and thine eye wilbe hole within. iii. dayes.

Agayne, temper honye & ynke and strayne it throughe a cloth and cast a drope therof into thine eye, within iii. dayes it wil heale it and clear away the blemysshe.

Take a bruised cocle and presse out the ioyce, put it hastily into thine eie for it putteth away the blemisshe in the eye wonderfully.

Item

Item yf, ʒ ii. of Aloes and. ʒ i. of mastike be ministred vnto the pacient temperid with Fennell water, it is amedycyne of great efficacy and often proued to clear the sycht.

Take of the wood of Aloes, of eybryght, of running tyme, of sauery, of Isop, of spyke, of eiche. ʒ i. of maces. ʒ vi. of Violettes half, ʒ i. let thē al be made in pouder by them selfes then myngle them togyther, and of thys pouder sprinkle the quantitie of. i. scruple euery euening two houres after supper on the forepartie of ỹ head by the toynte Sagit, frō the toynte ỹ cometh vp to the crown of the head, ful vnto the poynte of the crowne, called zenithe, the breadthe of foure fyngers, yet so that the first pouder be taken away, for the secōd pouder must be layd vpō the place, and this were good to be vsed. iii. or. iiii. dayes, and is a great helpe in apt complexions.

Item

Item take of the vttermost parte of the Iuy tree, of the seed or leaues of Oculus Christi of amisticados of eche. ʒi. of Calampynte of wylde Margeram ana .ʒ i. of the rootes of condisi or lanary. ℥ i. of the rotes of holyhocke. ℥. ℈ a halfe seth thē all in two pottels of water vntil ꝑ wasting of the third part, then after let the ashes of the same be shed ouer it finly sifted, ℈ wyth the water of the allyes, let thy head be washed ons or twyse in a weke gently rubbyng it wyth white sope, for it dryeth vp the spottes and vapours in the eye, by sokyng them to the hinder parte and strengthynge the substance of the brayne and eyes.

The toyce of smalege and ꝑ white of an egge mengle them together ℈ put into the pacyent eyes goinge to slepe.

Of the same operacion is the ashes made of a sallow tree dryed ℈ burnt

and

and put into the eye.

Item the fat of fresshe ryuer fysshes molten and mingled wyth oyle and honey ar of great excellēcye for the clearnes of the eys. And they are good against the watrines when it first beginneth in the eye.

The toyce of wyld purslane dropped in the eye, putteth away ꝑ web of the eyes wythout doubte.

The toyce of ground Iuy put into the cozner of the eye where the white is, turnyng the head aside taketh the freatting of the eye and remoueth the litle whitenes that is behynde.

Agaynst the cloudynes of the sight take mozning dewe & the toyce of rue, and the flowers of Bytone, and put them into thyne eyes.

Put a good quantitye of Salte Peter burnt into thyne eye it is very soueraygne.

The

The gaul of a Gryppe or Rammel mixt with mans ordure and wyne & well strayned, is very good to clere the syght.

Agaynst the ytchyng & hawe in ye eye mingle soute & the ioyce of smallage with good white wine, then let it stand al a day afterward, anoynt and washe the eyes, it is very good

To take away the payne & bloude in the eyes, mengle Alowes and opium wyth ye mylke of a woman ye geueth a man child sucke, it is very good therfore,

Cut a whot lofe of barley in two in the middes, & lay the dust or pouder of wild Parsnep vpon the raw flesh about the eye, and hold the hot lofe hard to thyne eyes, it cleareth thy syght very muche.

The selfe same thyng doth ye pouder of ye mulberey leaues, this haue I proued.

Take Time & eate it, it putteth a

way the dymnes of the eyes.

Ceruse dropped into thyne eyes taketh away the paine and cleareth the eyes. Of the same operacion is camphorye.

Unguentum pretiosum dropte into the eye with a fether dryeth ꝑ watrynes and put awaye the spotte in eyes, and sharpneth the syghte.

Quenche the stonne called Calaminaris beinge first burnynge hote in Rose water thre times, after ꝑ same manet do by Tutye, and with that water washe thy eyes.

Furthermore take of thys Calaminaris stone dryed ℞ wel dressed, ℥ii. of Tutia preparyd after ꝑ same manet. ʒ vi. of the wood Aloes. half a. ℥. of Roses. ʒ ii. let them be beaten and made in pouder ℞ wraped in a lyke cloeth double folded, ℞ therof make an oyntmente, with. ii. pound of swines bloud that was pigged ꝑ yere, ℞ a pounde of Rose water ℞ let

thē seth together till ỹ rose water be consumed, then cole it, and w̄ the same bloud mingle ỹ pouders above specified, & they shalbe kept in theyr lyuely strēgth. This hath bē prouid

The wyne of the decoction of Rue vnto ỹ thirde part dropt into ỹ eys clearith them frō all filthy bloude.

Of the same operacion is the duft of the coles of a drie sallow tre put into the eyes.

This water folowig is meruelous good agaynst al spottes in the eye, and to comforte the syght.

Peter.

Take of kennel, of Rue, of eybright of Veruen, of Endiue, Tormentyll Betone, of Siler moantayne, of the rote of Galingal, of eche like quātitie the fyrst day after they be stāpt let them be put in wyne, the seconde in ỹ brine of a maydē child, then after let them be distelled in a Lēbike ỹ first water ỹ cometh out is a precious as siluer, the second as golde

the third as bawme.

Take the seedes of Fennel, of Persely, of Smalage, of anise of oculus cristi, & clary ỹ rotes of salẽdyne, of fẽnel, of betonye, of galigal, ỹ leues of agrimoney, of eybright, of tormẽtil, of rue, of veruẽ of eiche like quãtytie let them be stampt al together & let thẽ be put ỹ fyrst day in the vryne of a mayden child, ỹ second in wine, ỹ third in ỹ milke of a she asse on the fourth day let them be distel lid & kepe it as bawme it sharpneth the sight, it clarifieth the eyes it puteth away the pynne and webbe.

Camphorye & water betony haue ben greatly proued to clear ỹ sighe stampe of eyche together like quantity & that myghtly wel, and strayn the ioyce out therof through a cloth and distill or drope it into the eyes through a quyl.

The ioyce of the Lyly rote put into thy eye taketh away the hawe.

The asshes of a mans ordure cast into thyne eye, doth mightyly put away al spottes of the eye.

Plin. For the webbe and cloudines in ye eyes, take & stampe Indisshe Peper and put to it ye ioyce of a fenel rote & let it be put for .xb. dayes in a bassin of Brasse, & so put it into the eye. it is very good,

Galen A bathe of warme water doth greatly supresse the burnyng or lyery pechynge and the greefe of the eyes.

The lightes of an Hare cut in small peces taketh awaye the swellynge of the eyes.

Take the gaul of a Cocke mixt. the ioyce of Calendyne and Honye and anoynte thine eyes therwith, it restoreth thy syght perfectlye.

The asshes of a great Swallowe mixte wyth Honye & put into thine eyes, taketh away the dimnes of the eyes.

¶ Of the payne the Eares.

The Causes.

¶ Goinge or rydyng in cold wyndes, or bathyng in cold water, and sumtimes it cometh of a hote inflamacyon.

The Sygnes.

¶ Great paynes in the Eares ether wyth hete or cold.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xiii.

THe toyce of wilde Cucúmere leaues, taketh away the grefe of the eares. Dioscor.

Take and put the grene wood of an Asshe in the fyere, and saue the lycoure that cometh out at the ende of the same, & put it into thine eares it causeth the payne of þ Eares to cease and amendeth the hearinge.

Stampe earth wormes, the Egges of Emetes & þ leaues of Rue together and being sodden in oyle straine them & let faul one drop of that oyle beyng warme into thyne eare it

reſtoreth agayn the hearing, beinge ons loſt.

Put oyle & ſcalion ſeed together, and mẽgle therto the ioyce of lekes, and wormewod, and womãs mylke ſeeth them ouer the coles & ſtrayne it, and put one drop into thyne eare and ſtop it faſt with ſilke in ỹ morning, after ſix howers, take it out, & tourne the ſore eare donward and waſhe it gently, it is a goodly experyment.

Item in a hote cauſe, Lettis made in a playſter is much worth. Hemp tow dipt in the white of an egge is very good it is preued,

Item wormes of the earth ſtãpte with Roſe water and applied to the eare are very good alſo.

Item hote water with womans mylke only, applied for a plaſter is of much effecacy.

Regerius. Item yf a litle ſtone or a grayne or anye ſuche lyke thynge faull into a

mans

mans eare, let one person or other put hys mouth to the eare let hym blowe into it strongely and a good while, and after set to hys mouth a gayn and sucke.

Yf a worme haue crepte into a mans eare, drop therynto of ỹ ioyce of the ryndes of nuttes or of the leaues of a peache tre.

Arype apple ỹ hath a good sauour is to be applied vnto the eare being warme somewhat openyd on the lower parte that fasteyneth to the tre & in the morneyng ỹ shalt finde ther a worme al to peces through the sauour of the apple.

The oyle of bitter almondes, and the curnel of a peache doth open the eares very much.

Agaynst the wormes of the eares let the ioyce of wormewod be dropt into the eares.

Put the ioyce of Sengrene, oyle olyue, the ioyce of a leeke, the milke of

of a woman ẏ geueth a mañ chyld ſucke into a viole of glaſſe thre dayes & thre nightes ſettinge the mouth open, it is ſayd to reſtore the heatig wounderfull well.

The gall of a Gote put in to the eare with ioyce of a Leeke, taketh away the payne in the eare and reſtorynge the hearynge.

The gal of a Goate & womās milke temperid wyth Honye, and a litle Wirche is a principal medicine

Boyle the ioyce of Sēgrene put in a holow Scallion in the fyre, & put the ioyce that is ſtrayned therout in to thyne eare, & laye the Onyō ouer the ſame, in maner of a plaiſter, it is very much worth in both cauſes.

Conſt. The ioyce of wilde Margeram. mixt wyth womans mylke & put in to thyne eare taketh awaye payne therof.

The ioyce of Iuy myxt with common oyle & put into the eare taketh away

away the greke.

Item Betelles that are sodde in ꝑ dounge of beastes grynded & myrte wyth oyle of Roles & the rinde of a Pomegranate, yf the oyle be put in to the eares, and the rest beinge, the dregges be plasterd on, they wyll take away the payne of the eares.

Item of a stone, or a corne fall in to the eare, put into it thynges that wyl soften or make easy, & let the pacient alwayes lye on that eare, that if it decline or be coming forthward be euer readi to receaue it, yf not, let hym stop his nostrelles and mouth and prouoke himselfe to Nees, yf it wyl not be so nether, applye vētose vnto the eare with fyre, then agayn put into ꝑ eare Turbentine or birdlyme vpon the ende of a stycke, and let it sticke to the eare, yet put it in and pul it out agayne. plaster.

The ioyce of an Onion, with womans mylke doth wonderfully asswage Mac.

swaege the greke.

Dioscor. The ioyce of Betonye cast into the eare luke warme, is very profitable agaynste the payne, deafnes and other impedymentes of the eares.

Item the fat of a Fox doth greatly cure the payne of the eares.

The ioyce of bay leaues distellid into the eares doth not pernyt deafnes, nor other straunge soundes to abyde in the eares.

Galen Oyle myngled with Cinamon is ỹ moste soueraigneste thinge of all that delayeth greke of the eares.

Oyle wherin bitter almondes haue bẽ stampe, or oyle of Juniper, or oyle of ỹ decoctiõ of onyons, or of a radyshe, al & euery of these are good for eares that haue their greke of a cold mater.

The ioyces kill the wormes of the eares, the ioyce of wormewood, and the ioyce of peache leaues, or ỹ ioyce of wyld cucummer.

Distell

Distell into the eare the fat of an Eele wyth the ioyce of an Onyon & of sin-grene ỹ groweth on tyles, put it in luke warme and it taketh awat the deafnes.

Likewise the ioyce of Isop mixt with oyle, and bloud warme put in to the eares taketh away the payne full ache of the eares. Werr

Item a perfume of whote Vynegger doth greatli open the eares and doth much good to the hearinge for the sharpnes of it. Gilbert.

Item stampe Amptes egges and strain them thorough a clothe and put ther vnto the ioyce of Swines grasse or Knotgrasse and dystell it into the eares it helpeth long continued deafnes. Galen Dyoscor.

These vryne of a boye poured in to the eare dryeth vp the humour of the dysease, and healeth it quickly.

Stampe onions & Comin w̄ oyle and

and rub the eares & laye it to hote, &
it wyl take away ỹ greſe of ỹ eares

Plini. The fat of frogges inſtilled or
droppe into the eares taketh awaye
the tynklinge or ſound in them.

Celſus The fat of a Lyon or of a Fox is
of much valour agaynſt the payne
of the eares & al paynes beſides.

Plin. The ioyce of creuiſes myghtlye
healpeth the greſe of the eares.

The ioyce of a Willow tre leaues
put into the eares helpeth the hurte

The fat of a Dormous put into
the eares helpeth the greke therof.

Conſt. Water Take of Alume. ʒ i. Caſtoreum, ʒ i
of ſalt Peter. ʒ i. & a half, let thē ſeth
in the beſt wine that may be gotten
then ſtrayne it & let the ſame Wyne
be put into the eares luke warme.

It would much helpe to anoynte
the out ſyde of the eares & to laye it
there in fourme of a plaſter,

The gaul of an Hare made hote
with the lewet of a Fox and ſpick-

nard

nard healeth the deafnes.
Drinke a whole Mouſe ſtampte & myrte with wine and Spiknarde. it wonderfully healeth an old continued payne of the eares.

¶ For the Morphew.

The Cauſes.

¶ Groſſe and flymy bloud chãged to whyte flegme, or to melancholye.

The Signes.

¶ The ſkynne to be ſpotted lyke to a Snake.

☞ Remedies.

Cap. xiii.

TO expell or take away ꝑ morphewe or Ringworme myrte milke wᵗ the water of the inner kernels of Pinne Apples and wyth the creme ꝑ fliteth aboue the warme mylke anoynt the Ringworme and it wyll heale it, without doubt.
A bathe made of the chaffe of barly or Otes of the leaues of Wallowes

Vegetius.

and

and wormewod, and after annoynt it wyth thys oyntmēt. Take barlye meale and flower of Fenugreke and Borace, make duſt or pouder of thē eche in lyke quantitie, and myngle it with the ioyce of an onion, & hony ſcummed and clarified and anoynte the place therwith.

Agaynſt the Ringwormes or morphewe that hath long reygned vpō one, take of Camphorye. ʒ i, of Borace. ʒ ii. of the meale of Cithe peaſe beynge redde. ʒ iiii. mengle them wᵗ ioyce and Hony.

Plini. The fat of Lions, ſmerde ouer the face wyth Roſe oyle, kepeth the whytnes.

Galen. Agaynſt the morphew in the face ſeeth a Lacert being grene together wyth whyte wyne in oyle vnto the thyrd parte, ſtrayne it, and put ther vnto whyte ware and annoynt the place therwyth, this is proued.

The rote of a litle butre ſodden in

Wine

Vineger and dryed ouer the ringes
worme healeth the same.

The same doth the rote of a plan-
tayne stampt wyth Vyneger & salt
& strayned and after the place wyth
warme Vyneger must be anoynted

To put away the wrinkles out of
the face and all other grefe, stampe
the drye rote of a wilde cucummer,
sifte it and myngle it wyth water, &
washe thy face, & washe it agayne,
with other colde water, do thys fo^r
iii. dayes space, and it shal haue wō
derfull effecte.

To make al the face fayre, smere
thy face all ouer with bulles bloud
it taketh away the blemyshe in the
face, and maketh the face fayre.

Coluer dounge grounde in Vyne-
ger and smeared ouer thy face put-
teth away al morphewe & tawnines
this hath ben proued.

A sheepes lyuer freshe kylled &
warme layde to thy face, it maketh

a fayre

and fayre coloured, and amorous face.

¶ For the Toth ake.

The Causes.

¶ The synowes beinge verye hote or cold or great quãtity of humors fallyng from the head to the gummes.

The Sygnes.

¶ The payne is knowen wel inoughe.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xv.

Dioscor. YF you washe your mouth ons a moneth with the wyne of the decoction of the rote of Wermoote, thou shalte be healed of thy tooth ache.

Salt myxte with dowe & baked ageynst the fyre, and so layde on the tooth healeth the ache perfectly.

In a vehement ache put a lytle of the joyce of grosde Jury, in thine eare

eare on ꝑ syde as thy ache is, it wyll a lytle greue the, but incontynente thy toth ache shall ceas.

The ioyce of yellowe flagge put into thine eare is of the same operatiō

Put henbane sede vpon the coles and receue the smoke therof into thi teathe by gapyng and holdyng thy mouth ouer it, it kylleth the wozme and asswagithe the payne, this hath ben pzoued.

Anoynt thy toth wyth mary of an hozse it hath ben tried ꝑ it doth hele

The flower oz meale of wild poppysseed put into the hollowe toothe doth quickly heale.

Item let the mouth be washed wꝯ the decoction of our ladys Thistell, it taketh away the payne.

Fyll the tooth wyth a pece of Radishe rote, oz let thy gummes oz thi teethe be rubbed therwyth it taketh away the ache. Dioscor.

That thy teeth neuer ake, take the

pouder that cometh of fylyng of an̄ hartes horne, and let it seth in water in a newe earthen pot and so put it into thy mouth where thy grefe is

Dioscor. Wyne or water after (as the cause is) of the decoction of wild Cucummer holden in thy mouthe dryueth away the payne.

The ioyce of Succorye put into the eare, or nostrel that is on the cōtrary syde to the grefe taketh away vtterly the tooth ache. the stone of a Date taketh away the paynes.

Dyo. Sethe the rinde of a mulbery tree rote, in the ioyce of a cluster of grapes vnto half, and washe thy mouthe therwith, and thy teeth shall neuer ake.

Rubbe thy teeth often wyth a Water. Persenepe roote, and it shal take awaye the wormes in thē and akyng for euer.

Agaynst a stronge payne seeth violets in wine & hold thē in thi mouth

Vineger

Vynegar wherin the roote of Hen
bane is sodde taketh the ache in the Dioscor.
teeth away, if thy mouth be washed
therw and holde a good whyle ther
in. Hartes hozne burned til it ware Iuices
whyte, and beaten fyne maketh the
teeth cleane & the gumes, & ceassethe
the burnyng payne in them.
Stampe two cloues of garlyke & Galen.
tye it aboute thy arme on that syde
that ꝑ tooth aketh, nere to the hand
it drawethaway al the payne.
Put into the eare of the same side Dioscor
that the teeth ake, the ioyce of Bleit
and of the leaues of wyld cucumer,
it taketh away the toth ache.
Let thy teeth be washed wyth the Galen
decoction of wylde Margeram, oz Rogerius.
put into thy toothe a burnyng stic Lonic.
ke foz aboue all hearbes, oz moze
then all hearbes the same helpethe
the teeth.
Serapine stampte and put into the Dyoscor.
hollow tooth taketh awai ꝑ paines

therof.

Galen Vineger of the decoction of Colloquintida, helde a good whyle in the mouth, is a prncyppall remedy, or yf it be sodden in the rinde therof.

Dioscor. The mylke of wetwort baked w the brasse of Cosne and put into ꝑ hoole of the tooth breaketh ꝑ tooth.

Fyl the hollowe tooth w the gum of Iuy, it wyl take away the toothe ache.

Touch the tooth that aketh with the rote of water crowfote, incontynent it taketh the payne away & breketh the tooth.

Washe thy teeth wyth the water of the decoction of pomegranates flowers and put ꝑ pouder of the saide flowers into thy toth, it doth make the teeth fast and taketh away the ache therof bi restraining the rewme

Make agargarysme of the decoctyon of sage, Rue, Pelletory, Ysop, blacke Ellebor of the rote of wylde

Cucummer

Cucummer, the roote of Calampyne & of the ſtalke of Organ, & parte of it belyde, put into the eare on ỹ ſide as the ache is of, wyth oyle.

If the grefe be exceding paynful put therto Opium temperyd wyth the yolke of an egge half ſod. Ther be alſo which make of ỹ dregges of oyle, the lyknes of ſilke thredes the take the dregges of oyle that hathe no groundes of Durt or ſande and ſethe it in a caudrõ of braſſe tyl it be thycke and then they put it vpõ the teeth ỹ ake, for it quẽcheth the paine and he that doth the ſame wyth the toyce of ſower grapes tyll it be like hony & put therof vpon the teeth ỹ be eaten hollow, it pulleth them out by the rote, or els maketh awaye to the eaſier pulling out of them.

If the hollow tooth be filled wyth crowes doung it breaketh the toth and taketh away the payne.

Boyle fyue cornes of the ſeed of I

ay in the rind of a pomegranate w̄
oyle of roses & put it to the eare on
the ryght side, and it wil take awai
the payne of thi teeth on the lift side
and so of the contrarye patte,
The rote of blacke Henbane might
ly heate, & it be applyed to thy tothe
that aketh and the rootes therof, it
wyll faull out by it selfe, incontyn-
nent, but beware lest it touche other
teeth also, for then they wyl faul out
as many as are touched therwyth.
Of the same operacyon is the hear-
be betnge rubbed vpon the toth.

Wengle the pouder of pelletorye
Coust. callid in Latyn Pirethrū wyth the
mylke of wertwort and wyth Gal-
banum, and lay it on the toothe and
it wyll breake, and the payne shalbe
taken away therby.

Rubbe thy toothe wyth a roote
of walwort, it taketh away ỹ paine
therof.

Roses. Put the ioyce of affodyll into the
eares

eares it taketh awaye the payne of thy teeth on the contrary syde, of the same operacio is the toyce of succorye.

Sethe the roote of henbane in vyneger, which vynegr holde a good whyle in thy mouth it taketh away the ache of the teeth.

The toyce of towne cresses put into the eare on ỹ syde ỹ aketh taketh away the ache therof,

Let Isop boyle in vyneger & let the tooth be washed therwyth, it take away the payne therof quickly.

The roote of cynkfoyle or the water of the decoction therof, put into the mouth and as it were gargaryzed, taketh away the ache of ỹ teeth Dyosco:.

A decoction of the leaues of the tree ỹ is called of the apothecaries, Tamariscus, helpeth the toth ache.

Pouder made of dogges teth put into thi toth doth put awai ỹ tothach Diptus.

The bzayne of a partriche put into the

the hollow tooth breaketh the same taketh away the akyng.

Water or wyne wherin ỹ leaues of the damasyne tree, or the rynde of ỹ rote therof haue be sodde, the mouthe being often washed therwal, it fastyneth the teeth and gumes, and kepeth all the whole mouth from al kinde of payne.

The ioyce of ỹ rote of dogge fenell or of the herbe therof put into the hole of the tooth wyll not permyte any worme to lyue therin.

Rue sod in wyne, & layed in fourme of a playster vpon the payne in the gumes by drieng vp the humor it taketh awaye the payne.

Dioscor. The rote of Sperage stampt and layde vnto the toothe ỹ aketh wyth wol draweth out the same, wythout payne.

The leaues of Sage layde vnto the tooth ỹ aketh taketh awaye the ache and comforteth the teeth ỹ are

hurte

hurt throughe colde.that they be no more put in grefe therby.

Yf thou fyll thy teth that are hollow w̄ pytch of a Cedre tree, it wyll make them to breake, & if you holde it longe in your mouth it wyll take the payne away quyte.

Mastike somwhat mollyfyed w̄ the white of an egge raw & applyed to the gumes closeth ꝑ choppes of ꝑ gume & lippes, this hath bē proued.

The lyuer of a stellyon layde vnto the tooth ꝑ doth ake wyl appease the ache incontinent.

Take of Sumache, of okaples. of the berys of the Myrche tree, of acorns huskes, ꝑ seed of myrrhe tre. the seed of Plantayne of eche. ʒi. of white vitriol of alume broken in peces of eche. ʒ i. and a half, of floures of Eliofer and of the seed of Rosys, of eache. ʒ ii. & a half, let them all be stamped togither after a grosse maner, and let them sethe in a pot with

water

water, wherin let .xl. ponge buddes of a bramble that beareth berpes be put contynually to boyle, tyl halt ꝑ water be consumed, whyche beynge strayned and couled, let the pacyent washe hys mouth with the same very oft, whych done let hym apply it to the Jawes and teeth.

Item take of Camphorie .ʒ. let it sethe in vineger, a litle afterwarde let the sicke perſō hold hys mouth ouer it and make the ache to cease.

Item. Pyngle mans heare beynge brēt wyth oyle of roſys, and put into thy eare, the greeke of thy toothe shall ceale.

Put the pouder of redde Corall in the hole of thy toothe and it wyl fal out by the rote.

Smalladge rote hanged aboute thy necke doth alay the tooth ache,

Put the toyce of groūd Jut into the eare of that syde that the tooth doth ake, it is of wonderful effecte.

If thy teeth be oft washed wyth the decoctyon of the rynde of our ladies thistell rote, thy teeth shalbe fastynned therby, and thy gumes grauen about wilbe made whole.

The Decoction of Pomegranate floures or the pouder of them, being layd theron doth the same.

The pouder of corall being layd theron also is mooste pryncypall in comfortyng the gumes. Aurem.

Mastycke chewed wyth wine in a mans mouth, taketh away the tothe ache. Peter, Lu.

The roote of Horehounde dronke or chewed of a man fastynge dothe quickly heale the ache of the teeth.

Strawbery leaues chewed, in continent taketh away the tooth ache, is a sure and tryed experyent.

Light a sharpe sticke of asshe and whyle it burneth put into the holow tooth first filled wyth Triacle it is much proued.

The

The body and fatnesse of a froge applied, doth make an easie meanes to pul out the teeth, & therfore do the teeth of lyuinge beastes that take & eate them, quickly faul.

Plini. Let the gumes be rubbed wyth ỹ asshes of a Delphin tooth, the teethe are ther by greatli holpen, or if thei be touched only wt the tooth it selfe.

The rote of mouse eare, put in ỹ hollownes of the tooth taketh awai the tooth ache, thys hath bē proued.

Stāp the inner rotes of Nut trees & mixe it wt oyle, & put ỹ ioyce into ỹ eare on ỹ cōtrari part ỹ ỹ teth ake & he shalbe deliuered out of paines.

Lonic. Galen. Let the skynne of a serpēt be sod in Vineger & hold the same Vyneger a good whyle in your mouthe.

Peter, Lu. Sup vp (so that ther be nothynge therof swallowed but gargaryzed) a cuppe full (at tymes one vpon another) of the ioyce of yarow fastyng thou shalt be ryd of thy toothe ache

ther

therby.

Seeth the scrapinges of ꝑ rote of a mulbery tree in wyne, whyche wine hold in thy mouth it ceaseth ꝑ grefe incontynent.

Of the saine operacion is wyne of the decoction of Jup rotes. Galen

Yf you take one cozne of Salte & wzap it in a fayze whyt cobweb and put it into thy hollow tooth it wyll heale it. Vecher.

¶ Fo; bledynge at the Nose.

¶ The Causes

¶ A vayne oz artert opened oz bzo; ken within the nose w̄ great abun; dance of bloud, oz to much labozing

The Sygnes.

¶ To blede at the nose.

Remedies.

Capi. xvi.

THe toyce of hogges dounge cast into the nostrelles doth restrayne the bloud. Lonk.

Beware

Beware that nothynge bynde the bodye harde, as thy gyrdel or luche lyke, and hold thy hādful of shepardes purse and stedfastli loke vp to the sōne, it stauncheth bledyng, this is prouyd.

Lyke is sayd of veruen.

Lay the ioyce of nightshade āgaynst the lyuer yf it runne oute of the ryghte nostrell, yf not vpon the splene, it stauncheth the bloud.

Violes. The flower of a beane the ouer skine pulled of, put into ỹ nostriles stauncheth bloud, if it be a wound.

The half of a beane layde vpon a wound closeth vp the wounde and restrayneth ỹ bloud, especiall wher horesleches haue ben, this hath ben prouyd.

Colde stones layd vpon the vaynes of the temples and hard holden theron, restrayne the bloud.

The ioyce of Rue put into the nostrelles restrayneth the bloud.

The

The toyce of a nettle put into the nostrelles maketh ꝑ bloud to flow, but beinge anointed on the forehed maketh the same to stoppe. Dioscor.

Yarowe smelled vnto, or beinge dr̃ke restraineth bloud, & put into the nostrelles, maketh it to bleed

Item the stone Jaspis burnyd & applyed, staunceth the bloud. Lapide.

The asshes of the rote of rue, blowen into the nosthrelles doth wonderfully staunche the bloud.

The very bloud it selfe burnt and made to pouder, & blowē vp into ꝑ nose, doth wonderfully staũche the bloud, and close vp woundes, yf the bloud runne from the lefte nostrell put a ventose vpon the splene, & frō the ryght vpon the lyuer.

If it be a woman after the same maner lay it on hyr teate.

If a womā blede put flax in ꝑ white of an egge & apply it to her teate, on

that

that parte as the nose bledyth, or w̄
the ioyce of nyght shade.

Item make a plaster of potters
clay, vineger & the white of an egge
and apply it to thi coddes it is good
and hath ben proued.

Galen. Let the person whych bledeth lye
vpryght & let hys owne water be-
ing cold be dropped on hys face w̄
vyneger.

Yf the heares of an Hare be put
into the Vineger and water, and be
put into it, is wonderfull good.

The blood of a Cowe layde vpon
the wounde doth staunche the blod
incontynent, but I say it is of more
valour beyng burned.

The ashes of a Cowes horne, caste
into the wound doth quyckelye re-
strephe it.

Pouder made of ynke, and layde
vpon the wounde wyth ashes of a
ferne rote, stāchyth the bloud and
healeth the wounde.

The

The aſhes of a frogge burned in a well cloſyd pot, ſtancheth all bledyng thoughe it be of woũds. it cloſeth vp the vaines and arteries and healyth burninges. Wycher.

The bloude of a Thruſhe, a partrige, a doue, and a turtle doue, put into the wound ſtoppeth the bloud wonderfully. Aupeen.

The vryne of a man made in forme of a plaſter, and applied w̃ ỹ aſhes of a vyne, ſtanchyth bledynge. Peter, Ln.

Chawe the rote of a nettle vntyll you may ſwallowe it, and wythout doubte the bloud wyll ſtanche.

Chawe the ſame tyll you maye ſwallowe it, but in no wyſe ſwallow it & than wil it ſtanche, for yf a mã kepe it in hys mouth he can leſe no bloude.

The pouder of the ſcrapynge of a caudron or a fryenge pan Stampyd and mengled with the toyce of a nettle, & put into the noſtrelles doth

stanche the bloud incontynent, this hath ben prouyd.

Const. Plaster burnte and stampt wyth hares heares and made in a plaster wyth the whyte of an egge stanch eth bloud yf it be in an artery or vayne

A certayne herbe that hys comonlye called Torche or molcyne stampe and layd vpon the braunches of the teates, doth stoppe the bledynge of any place.

Plini. The asshes of a burnte frogge aplyed to ỹ place that bledith, doth staunche it in continent,

The freshe dounge of a boze is a chefe Remedy agaynste bledynge at the nose as I fynd in the boke of natures of thinges.

The iuyce of an Assys dounge dropt into the nostrels or into woũdes, stancheth the bloude though it be of a veine or artery that is woũdyde of the same.

Fyue leaued Grasse dronke, and anoynted in the nostrels, stancheth bloud. Dioscor.

The ashes of Hennes fethers, snouft vp into the nostrelles, stancheth bloud.

The toyce of violet rootes gargarised in your mouthe, & throte, and swallowed stancheth oft tymes bledyng at the nose incontynent. Mater.

The pouder of a nettle snuft into the nostrils, wil stanche bloud incõtinent. Galen.

Item stampe erth wormes with whyte frankeacense and the whyte of an egge it is good.

Prime rose leaues stampt and laid in the place that bleddeth stanchythe the bloude.

Put into thy nostrels ỹ rind of wod bynde, and the scrappynges of a Radysche, it is good. An onyon onlys put into the nose is good also.

If a vayne be broken wythin let

the pacyent drynke Pepet & the sede of Towne Cresses, Take one parte of Terrasygyllata, and an other of the gume called Sarasenicum, an other parte of Dragance, stampe it with wine that is old, & make pilles and geue the patient to drynke.

Here vnto sethe Goates mylke w dragance and vse it one day for an electuary.

Wengle potters clay e wyth Rose water and vineger, and make a plaster and apply it, the bloude therby shalbe stanched.

Take Confery, and Terra, Sigillata of eche lyke muche, make a pouder and minister it w rayne water thre dayes, thys hath ben proued

Rychard. The heares of an Hare chopte smale & myxt wyth the whyte of an Egge, and laid vpon the place that bledyth taketh away al flowyng of bloud.

For the palsey.

The

¶ The Causes.

¶ Groſſe humours flowynge to the ſynowes.

The Sygnes.

¶ That the member hath loſt both ſence and mocyon.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xvii.

PAralisis is a ſickneſ called the Palſey: wherin ether al the body or one membre or many members be mortifyed and be depryued of felyng and mouing, it happenith ether of an impoſtume ſtopping the rotes of the ſinowes, that they being depryued of the lyuelye ſpyrites whych ſerue for them be come dead or els of the Fleumatyke humour, groſſe and vndigeſted whyche ſtoppith the ſayd places ſome tyme of a ſtroke or fauli, wherby the ioyntes of the backe bone are louſed and the ſynowes whych come from the neck

necke or nape of the hed, ar stopped other whyle the synowes and the totes of them hurte wyth a bruse engendreth the palsey, & specially in a olde man.

Lapida. If the tonge be sodenly wrythed through cold, make a hote Gargarysme of the wyne of Decoction of Sage, Rue & pelitorye, it is verye good.

Put these pylles in thy mouth and vnder thy tonge.

Take of Castoreum of Pellytory, of Pyonye rootes, of eche lyke muche make pylles wyth Triakell it is very good.

Anoynte the pacient wythout with oyle benedicte or the oyntmēt called Martiaton, wh castoreū these be very good in al palsis of a cold cause.

Rue, Pellitory. Sage, Cinamon, Mustard, salt, let them all boyle together in oyle to half, and anoynt ꝑ pacient therwyth is very good.

Take

Take a dead earth wozme, make a plaster and lay it vpon the hynder parte of the head where it tyeth w̄ pyche ware, olde oyle, Beares suet, colues dounge, quicke lyme mans, ozdure Castozeum, Pellitozy.

Yf thou stampe a sylke wozme, & make a plaster and laye it in the nape of the necke, because lyghtlye the disease ryseth ther, & if it rise in another place put it ther. and not vpon the hurte member.

Yf the tounge oz throte be inflamed dzaw theron a Saphyze, vpon the grefe foz it taketh away ꝑ swellynge.

¶ Agaynst all grefes in the flap beinge in the mouth whyche coueretth the wynde pipe.

The Causes

¶ The recourse of humozs from the head that place.

¶ The Sygnes.

Great difficultie in swalowyng his meate redneſſe and swellynge.

¶ Remedies.
Cap. xviii.

For dyseases in the mouth and especially in the lytle flap which couerith the widpipe called Vnula some call it Columella that is a lytle flap, it is ryghtlye a lytle pece of flesshe hangyng in the rouse of ons mouth whych somtime swelleth and greuyth one very mouche.

Yf the pece of flesshe be to longe hangyng, make a noyntment if it be so requesite, and afterwarde make a gargarisme wyth the water of ꝑ decoction of Pomgranate flowers, & Vineger, the huskes of acornes and such lyke, make a poudet of Peper, and the ioyce of flowes and put it to the pece of flesshe wyth thy thumbe.

Fyll a shel and ynche thicke wyth piche, Galbanū, Opoponare, Calaminte, and aplye it to the nape of ꝑ necke beneth the nol, it greatly helpeth the greke, of Vnula by drawe-

yng

ing it, and better it were yf a nother part lykewise were put in the crowne of the head beyng shauen these. ii. haue I proued. Laye a hoole egge wel sodden and the shel pilled of, a sumh hat bruised vnto the crowne of the head.

Aengle gume, Rue, Mustersede, Frankencens. Pyche, Opoponare, Galbanum and Calamente, let them be aplyed in a greuous sycknes.

A cautery wyth Golde is the best remedy.

The ashes of Colewozte Rotes burnt, put wyth ons fynger to the slape, doth ease it by drieng vp ỹ humozs. Dioscor.

Pulioll royall warmed in Wynegger geuen to drynke and aplyed to the nostrels doth quicklye Restoze speache sodaynly lost. Water.

Of the Squinancy.

The

¶ The Causes.

¶ Great multitude of blonde or cholet drawyng to the muscles of ỹ throte.

The Sygnes.

¶ To haue his mouth open wyth reed eyes, that he can neyther swallow is meate, nor drawe his breth.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xix.

They haue turned cinanch or ſtinanche into squinancy, & inãche is an iflamatiõ of the throte whych we call the squinanct, & it cometh of synanchen which sygnyfieth to choke, for in thys dyſeaſe ther is great danger of chokynge.

Constan. In the squinãci fyrſt let therbe a veyne cut, after ỹ vſe repercuſſiue gargarismes with a wout euaporating, ỹ the matter may cõforth (as exãple) the ioyce of mozel, wherin lẽtyl, roſes, Licoriſe, & a litle of caſſia fiſtula hath bin, ſoddẽ in, after ỹ let the vaynes be cut vnder the toũge.

A dogges tord w̄ ocapls if it be blo
we into ꝑ throte or layd in forme of
a plaster, doth wonderfully heale it
Let the head of a Lyly be stãped
w̄ leuen and let the ioyce be tempe-
rid w̄ sowes milke, whiche beynge
sodden and gargarised doth by his
owne propertye breake the same.
Item snayles that be great & are
found in the trees, made and aplied
as a plaster, are aboue al medicines
that are ordyned to breake and ripe
the squinance, this is prouyd.
Slope yf it be sodden in vineger and vsed as a gargarisme and the swelling in ꝑ throte or of the grape in the roufe of the mouth wilbe con sumed, Especially if ꝑ flowers ther of be made in pouder, & put vnder ꝑ swellyng wyth thy fynger. Plinius.
Item ventoses aplyed to the head beynge shauen, drawe the hangyng flesshe away, and so ease that party.
Make pulse of the branne of lyght

lyght wheat somewhat moyst wyth Vineger wherin first Rue hath bin sodden, then open thi mouth to sup thē it restoreth wonderfully ỹ speache beyng low.

Dioscor. The ashes of anyse rote dryeth vp & helpeth the dyseas of the mouthe and flap if it be swollen.

Let the rote of Saledyne stampte sethe in wyne, wherof a Gargarysme made healith the swellyng in ỹ mouth and purgeth the head.

Gilbert A plaster made of dogges turde & mans ordure and the gall of a bull is very good.

Make a gargarisme wyth the decoction of dryed Fygges, and dogges turde it doth quickely open ỹ a postume.

I haue harde many expert men say ỹ Veruē stampt and layd to whote as a plaster, hath healed oftentimes the squinanci.

Dioscorydes sayeth that Veruen

bound

bouȝde to the ſwellinges dothe open them, heale them, and ſparſe them.

The flower of Dre eye contynuallye eaten, neuer wyll ſuffer the ſquinanci to ryſe or growe. Dioſcor.

The earth of a Swallowes neſt made in a plaſter taketh awaye the ſwellyng of the Jawes and teares. Aetius

The flowres of Pomegranate, & Camphore made to pouder is a bleſſed medecyne to heale the ſwelling in the throte.

Gaules wyth ſalt Armoniake are good therfore.

Thys hath ben proued, take of the ſeed of Roſes a pound & a half, of ſtoyce of goates beard. ʒ iii. ſeeth thē in wyne and make a Gargariſme.

Agaynſt a daungerouſe ſquinſcy burne olde ſwallowes in a new earthen pot, & mengle the pouder therof wyth hony, and wyth a quyll put it doune into thy throte. Galen.

In the daunger herof take away ſ

bloud

bloud w̄ ventosis aplyed betwyne
ꝑ sholders of ꝑ pacīēt, it doth much
dympnisshe the matter and drawyth
it to the contrary part.

Gerard. Wrap al the throte on the vtter
part, wyth wole depte in the decocti
on of Isop and oyle olyue.

Const. Dyp a sylken threde in a mouse
bloud, & so let that threde dipt in ꝑ
mouse bloud be swallowed of ꝑ pa-
cyent, it is very good.

The ordur of an infant, & of a mā
in lyke case beinge dryed & mengled
with hony, healyth the squinanci.

Let there be made a plaster of the
fresh ordure of a man, & aplyed out
warde. w̄ letten, gume of trees, and
the ashes of burnt Time, the fat of
a hedgehogge, thys doth rypen and
draw out ꝑ mater & warely breketh
the apostume: beware ꝑ you vse out
wardly no repercussynes, but dissol
uyng, drawing & rypping medicines
Scabioule gargarised and
dronke

dronke. or made in forme of a p'ai
ster, healith the squinanci þ is past
hope of healing, this is of certeynte
Item in the mouth of the pacient
beyng open, put a sticke, as a gag-
ge and marke well the place of the
apostume and prycke it with a shar
pe stycke, ther is nothyng of like ef-
ficacie. for manye Authores haue
oftentymes proued the same.
To heale the diseases of the mouth
in the Vnula, put fyne Salte in a
clothe and binde it to the kerneles of
the necke it is very good.

¶ Agaynst horsnesse and coughe

The Causes.

¶ The coughe cometh of superflu-
ouse humors coming from the head
or of colde, dust, smoke, and suche
lyke horsnesse is when the humoure
falleth into the wynd pype.

The Signes.

¶ The coughe or to be horse.

Remedies

Capi. xx.

THye gume that is of the Cherri trees dyssolupd wyth olde wine, and geuē to sup vp, doth be rye well ease the sharpe Atteries of the brest.

Dyoscor. Rostyd Fylberdes or hasel nuttes stampt and ministred wyth honi he leth the grese of a longe contynued coughe.

Agaynst a contynued and daungerous dzoppynge of the rewme, & agaynst the vlceracion of the lyuer apply vnto the head being shauen: mustarde seed, & the skynne shalbe exasperate and the rewme dzyed.

Seeth Baye bezyes in water and the smoke therof receyuid at ỹ nostrylles and eares, will thzoughlye dzy vp the rewme.

Take ỹ fume of Laudanum and Frankensence, cast vpon whote coles, nothynge dzyeth better ỹ rewm

and

and conforteth the brayne.

Assafetida taken with a reere egge in the euenyng openeth the stoppynges of the leuer that comethe of grosse and flegmy humorys, and helpyth them that be shorte brethed. Cont.

Item lye made of the ashes of a greate oke, openeth myghtely ꝑ stoppynge of the leuer, chefely that whiche cometh or egendreth of any venemouse matter. by dyssoluing and cõsumyng the superfluous humorys. Dioscor.

The lightes of a Fore is very good for shorte and paynfull drawyng of breathe and to all straynghtnes of ꝑ lyuer, Dyrtus

The Tounge of a Rãme eaten oftetymes is good & holsome therfore. Galen.

The pouder of a dogges tord ſprekled on a felt of Yeare or cloth dipt in hony, and olde greace made and applyed to the breast or necke of the diseased healeth the squinanci. Galen

Put musterfed in dry Figges, and

geue the pacient them to eate in the euenynge it doth dissolue the grosse humor and openyth the stoppynge of the lightes and also the condites of breathynge.

The Smoke of Arsenicke receiuid by the mouth helpeth them that haue great paynes to take thes breth.

¶ Agaynst spyttynge of bloud.

The Causes.

¶ A Strype, greate crynge, hote rewme, repletyon, or great dyspesse.

¶ The Sygnes be playne ynough.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxi.

When a man ſpitteth or vo-
myttith bloud, geue hym to drinke ꝑ toyce of knot graſſe, and it ſhal ceaſe in continent, it was ꝓouyd. Galen.

The grece of a Henne, a Goſe, a Pygge, and a Ducke, the Marye of an Oxe, freſhe Butter, Oyle of Violettes, of eche a lyke muche, mengle them all to gether and melte theym, and putte there vnto whyte Ware. Gumme Arabycke Dragons ſo that it be lyke an oynt ment but fyrſte laye Toe vpon the breaſte of the pacyente, dypte in the Decoctyon of greate Mallowes, and kepe it there vntyll he ſweate, than let the breaſt be anoyntid with thys oyntment, and laye aboue the ſame a Foreſkynne, or els another lyke thynge warme, nothynge helpeth moze outwardly than thys.

Dyoscor. Seth dry Fygges in white wyne or in claret, but first fil þ figges w̄ musterd seede, and let hym drynke the wyne euery night when he hath eaten the figges, it openeth all stoppynges of the leuer so that he maye bryeth at his wyll.

Gume of a Peache tre geuē to hym that rechit or spitteth blod, helpethe greatly and openeth the inward claweſures of the breſte, and purgethe the inwards of the longes.

The pouder of dry Mulberyes is ꝑ chefeſt remedy for thē ꝑ spit bloud.

¶ Sirup for them that can scantlye take ther bryeth, take the toyce of the rote of swete breer, yong Time, bole Armyniacke, ꝑ toyce of lowes, white Coral, and the pouder of Rue, foleſote, or Mintes, ꝑ rinnes of Pomegranates, Okeaples, gume of Arabicke, Dragance, Camfery, Knotgraſſe, of the seede of Rybwoꝛte, of Hanna, Sumach, Dragōs bloud,

of

of Bloudwozte, of eche of these. ʒ ix. and of Suger take foure pounde, then make a syzupe of Ribwozt and geue it wyth the decoctyon of quinces, Lētyles, & Wedlers, this is very good agaynst the blody flure, bo mytynge and such lyke,

Englyshe Tyme, & Venician Tyme, stampe them together and boile them in sethynge water, let it be set a syde a day & a nyght in a pot wel closid that the smoke may not breathe out, let it be strayned. & put mel roset therunto, and beynge scomed of, let it be geued to the pacyent in ꝑ goynge to bed it healeth the stoppinges of the coundytes of them whyche be shozte breathed. Dyoscor. Macer.

Almondes geuen to them that spyt bloud. is a linguler helpe.

The rote of Dragãce oz Serpẽtine ẅ clarykyed Houy cleseth humozs out of the brest. so that ꝑ shal neuer retirne oz engender agayne.

¶ Of the sodayne losyng of strength & debilitie of the vytall spirites.

The Causes.

¶ It commeth of all great euacuatyons, as losynge of bloude, greate lares, vehement motyon, swetynge ouermuch, sorowe feare and of the intemperance of the hearte, but the Author toucheth that alonly whych cometh of euacuatyons.

The Synes.

¶ To lose all the strength sodenlye wyth colde of the extreame partes, & swetynge in the face, wyth despayre and great paynes.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xxii.

Seeth a Hēne in a pot wel closed on euery side tyl you perceyue þ towe partes are consumed, take it forthe and applye the Henne cut in peces to the pacientes stomacke, and geue hym the brothe to drynke therof

therof, & adde to the same Yen, Ma-
stike, Cubebes, Basyll, Anthos and
such whych comforteth the herte.
The mylke of a Bitch is very good Peter.
Geue the pacyente thys plaster
folowing, take the scraping of gold
3i. Magarites of both sortes. 3i. of
mastike. 3ii, of Cubebes of Spodiū
of the scrapinge of Iuory, the bone
of an Hartes herte, of burnt Silke
of rosis of eche. 3ii. of white & redde
Coral of eche. 3i. of cloues. 3i. of su-
ger two pound, of Muske of Amber
of eche. 3i. make a plaster, or a pou-
der therof it doth wonderfully com
fort in all kynd Syncope, yf it be of
to much swette or heate, geue vnto
the pacient Suger of Rosis wyth
cold water & sprynkle on hym some
Rose water, Coral doth greatly cō-
forte the harte.
the wod of aloes. muske, amber ma- Marcus.
stike, & such lyke do cōfort ỹ hearte
reuiue wynge ỹ liuelines of ỹ spirites

and naturall heate.

Margarites corall, the scrapynge of Iuori, the bone in the Harts hert Gold, Syluer, Helebore and other suche lyke do strengthen the vitall spirytes by purifyeng the bloud in the body and by alteryng the vnnaturall heate.

Treakel in al causes, & the rote of affodile hauynge in it the vertue to quicken and to strengthē, doth cherysshe the hart by defendyng it from poynson and keppyng it in strength.

¶ Of yeskyng and lothynge.

The Causes

¶ Yelking cometh eyther by lacke of meate and great euacuatyon, or of corruptyon of the meate & greate quantitie of sharp humors, lothing cometh of muche corrupte meate, or fum grosse and sharpe humor.

¶ The signes be euydent.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xxiii.

Anyse

Anyse seed dried & smelled vnto Dyoscor.
to taketh away yeskynge and
lothyng.

Betony myxte wyth hony and af- Water
ter a sort mynystred, maketh good
digestion & afterward it is good to
purge, the same also taken, taketh a
way vomyttynge.

Endyue made in a plaster and ap- Isaac.
plyed to the stomake, doth comforte
the same wonderfully, the same ta-
keth away the payne of the stomake Water
and the coughe, & also short breath.

Wylde Margeram dronke wyth
warme water taketh away the gna-
wyng of the stomake incontenētly.

Gume of a chery tree dyssolued w̄
wyne and geuen to drynke taketh
awaye the lothesomnes of a weake
bealkyng stomake.

Water of the decoction of Opium.
wyth water and hony taketh away
the belkyng of the stomake.

Watercrowefote stamped wyth Isaac.
crom

crommes of bread & a plaster made therof taketh away the heate of the stomake.

Dyoscor. Coral stamped and dronke with water, apeseth for euer the greke of ỹ stomake and bely.

Iuyen. Stampe Pomgranates hole with the rynde, and take a poũde of hony let them boyle together tyll the be thecke, geue therof a quantyte vnto the pacyent fastynge with colde water, it restoryth the appetite verye well.

Alex. The toyce of Pomgranates taken and made in a plaster with Barlye bran, and applyed on the mouth taketh away the gnawinge aboute ỹ harte and stomake.

Verueyn beynge eaten doth wonderfully styre vp the appetyte it hathe ben prouyd.

The toyce of Mal worte mynistred .x. dayes with Hony, taketh away ỹ swellinge of the stomake and loseth the

the

the bely.

The rootes of Mugwoꝛte, and Fe-
nel, and ỹ leaues of Woꝛwod stãpt
together geue to ỹ pacient to dꝛike
wyth warme water and Hony, pꝛo-
uoke vompting incontynent.

Wastricke bated with whyte of an
Egge, and vineger applyed vnto ỹ
spone of the stomake. it comfoꝛteth
the stomake immediatly, and restret
neth vompttynge. Zedwary, chawed
of the pacyent fastynge and swallo-
wed downe taketh awaye the grefe
of the bely.

Dyoscoꝛ.

Aloes helpeth the stomake aboue
all other medicines.

Dioscoꝛ.

Agaynst ỹ paine of the stomake of a
cold cause, stampe Englishe Galen-
gal, and let it boyle in oyle and so be
plastred on the mouthe of the sto-
make, it is a pꝛyncypall remedy.

Make a plaster of. iiii. ℥ of Oly-
banũ and. iii. ℥. of Wax, and ℥. and a
half of cloues, Calamẽte taken and

Neppe

Neppe with wyne taketh away the
payne of the ſtomake.

Water Roſes ſtampt and dronke
wyth wine, do greatly reſtrayne vo-
myttynge.

Againſte ouer much vomytynge
and flux of the belye, boyle comyn
in Vyneger & let the pacyent drynk
the vyneger or eate Comyn.

Boyle Frankenſence and the ioyce
of Nyntes & a litle Vineger toge-
ther and make a plaſter therof and
bynd it to the ſpone of the ſtomake.

Stampe of Maſticke of Comin, of
Bay beries of eche, ℥ i. mynglid w
ioyce of Rue, aply the ſame w Toe
vpon the ſtomake, it heth a wonder-
ful operacyon.

¶ Of the paynes in the lyghtes.

¶ The Cauſes.

¶ Greate heate or dryneſſe, muche
drynkyng of wyne, eatynge of ſalte
meates, or rewme.

The Sygnes.

Paynes

Paynes in the lyft fyde wᵗ coug-
hynge and difficultye of brethynge.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xxiiii.

The grefe therof that cometh by
cryinge, by fmoke, by duft and
by heate, is eafely curyed, yf ỹ
geue the pacyent when he goethe to
bed cold water to drinke wherin li-
cozis hath ben fodden, and therin
put Suger Cãdy, in the mozning
whẽ he ryfeth geue hym a lytel moz
fell of bread dypt in the fame water
it fhall flake his thyrfte, of the fame
operacion is cleare water.

Thefe pylles are verye good foz
the fame, take of Gume Arabicke,
Dragance of euery one. ʒii. of Fran-
kenfence. ʒi. ℈ a half, make them vp
wyth Honye.

¶ Agaynft the Pleuryfy.

¶ The Cauſes.

¶ Great quantite of hote bloud ha
uyng recourfe to ỹ thine fkin which

is about the rybbes.

The Sygnes.

¶ Difficultye of breathynge, the coughe great paynes and prickyng in the syde wyth a soze feuer.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xxb.

AGaynst the Pleurisy the beste counsell is to cut a vayne of the contrary syde to the dyssease, after full ryppyng it ought to be on the same syde, for in the begynnyng the influence of the mattet is to be turned on ꝑ cõtrarypart after the firste Phelebothomy, thou must vse hote repercussiue medicens that the outwarde partyes of the bodye may be comfortyd and the matter goo awaye, yf in dede there be anye suspition of cold matter, vse partly repercussyue medicenes partly euaporatiue comfortatiue, maturatiue amonge all whyche the best is a bley-

des

derfull of the decoction of Camo-
myl, Hony, and Fenegreke, and such
lyke.

In a hote Pleurysye neuer make
enapozations, foz then after muste
you make the sozer attractions, be-
cause that the layenge to of thinges
enapozatynge, wozketh onlye the in
creale of payne, foz al medycynes e-
napozatynge and dzawe from the
inwarde parte by subtyllynge the
humour and increalyth Rewme by
openinge the wayes, vse therefoze
Maturatiues, Ingrossatyues, and
Diuilines, as these folowyng, Rote
of Holyhoke, dzye Liquyzys, Ryce,
Mylke oz ioyce of Wheate steyped
in water a certayne dayes, and
Lyneseede. Fenygreke, Flewozte.
Peale, Barlye, and suche lyke the
seede of Mayden heare, Endyue w
Popised myxt with warme thinges
I haue receyued this knowledge of

a certayne man & worthy credyte, & this is a moost sure remedy & without daunger because it maketh the cause and humor of the pleurysy to come forth.

Stamp the rote of Scabioule & halfe a pound of red Coral. ii. ounces of Suger, and make a sirupe, & when the decoctyon shal begyn to be almost enoughe put into ỹ same a poũd & a half, of the joyce of Scabioule of ỹ pouder of coral asmuch let it be straygned, and geue therof a good draught to the pacyẽt it breketh and openethe the apostеme incontenent and clẽsith it by spittyng.

Stampe a cluster of dry̆e tygges, wyth suet, or oyle of gume, & make a plaster therof, is of a wounderful effecacy.

Make a plaster of the roote of holyhoke and fenigreke, wyth bran of Hemplede and butter.

Make a good plaster of the bran

of

of Fenigreke & Lynsede, and whete and of Leuin, make bread wt butter and aplye the same hote.

Boyle the bran of Fenigreke & Linsede in oyle of Violets and Butter and myngle them wyth Mallowes dyssoluyd, and wyth fresh Hoggys grece, hete all together, and make a plasture of it beinge hote & renewe it often. Plat.

Dyp wol in the decoction of Holy hoke and Butter, and let thy syde be wrapped often therwyth.

Mengle wel Leuenid bread wt Butter, and wt the decoctiõ of Holyhoke, and oyle of Bayes geuen to the pacient part therof to eate, and after make a plaster and lay it vnto the apostume behynd and before and ȳ shalt fynde a wõderful cure. Dioscor.

Rue dronke healeth the pleurysy quickely.

The dounge of a boze wyth water is a synguler helpe to those that

spit blonde,

¶ To be laxatyne, or agaynst costyuenesse.

¶ The causes.

¶ Immoderate exercyse, or lacke therof, wyth vsynge of restrictyue meates.

The Sygnes.

¶ To be costiue and haue no lege.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxvi.

Galen. TO louse the belye, mengle the gaule of a Bul, Aloe, Salgem and oyle together, & anoynte ꝑ foũdemẽt, wõ in a moment it prouoketh a man to the stole, Sowebrede roote stampte & layd to the naupl and the bely of the patient moueth fluxe.

Dyoscor. The ioyce herof layd to wyth sylke very well purgeth the bely.

Dioscor Swete Cheries eaten in a mornyng fastyng wõ the kernels do prouoke the bely so myghtely, that the fete be ynge sore by some infirmitie, shalbe healed

healed therby.

Collyquietida myxt with Hony & Buls gaull, and applyed to the bely doth lose the same.

One pyll here of taken and eaten doth incontenente moue the bely, it hath byn prouid.

Take wolle or sylke dypt in the toyce of Sowbread roote & in wine vse it for a supposytorye.

Mallowe roote stampte fyrst and sod & myngled w̄ old hogges grece & a lytle bra̅ put therunto & applied to the stomake mouyth the bely.

Walworte roote or the toyce of the midell rynde of an elder tree myxte w̄ fat of a mouse and layd vnder ỹ nauil, moueth ỹ belly to be laxatiue a suppository made of hard sope anoynted wyth Butter and a lytle Salgeme sprynkled theron or els gume, loseth the bely,

Mallows & mercuri sodde̅ w̄ hogs suet & eaten, cause a holsome stole.

Take of nesyng pouder, of blacke helleboz, hermodactile, bzioni, spouge, of Henbane, of the greate Galingal, of singrene, ꝑ ioyce of coliquintida, of Aloe of eche lyke pozcion, & when you wyl haue a laxe, anoynte the plantes of your fete: and if thou wyll vomyte, anoynte the palme of thy handes, and whan thou wylte bynde thy setke agayne washe thy handes, oz anoynte them wyth martiaton.

One cozne of Comon baye salt, be ynge put into the foundement, doth incontenente moue the to the stole.

Stampe Sauyne well sodden fyzste with hogges suet, & stampe them bothe in the water therof, and make an oyntment and anoynt the nauyll.

Mengle bulles, gaul, Aloe, salgeme and oile together, and anointe therwyth within the mouthe of the fundamente it pzouoketh fluxe of ꝑ belly

belly in contenent.
After the same maner the gaule of a bull bound to thenauyl wyth towe prouoketh to the stole. Of the same operacion is oyle of bayes.

The whaye of mylke doth worke after lyke sorte.

The ioyce of walworte rote, and of the middel rinde therof, of an elder tree roote, of wyld cucummer, of the roote of both Ellebores, of the ioyce of Wertwort, of spurge rote, of ma low roote, of Mercury, of the roote of such Ferne as growethe vpon ꝑ wal, let them boyle together, wyth Butter and Oyle, after put therin to Waxe, therwyth anoynte thy nauyll, and it shal lose quickly thy bel ly, specialli if thou adde therto Sca mony, the herbe called Spurge and an Oxe gaule, this hath ben prouid nether is there any other medicyne lyke vnto this. Iſat, a

Yf also thou make herof a suppo

ftozy it wyll lose the quickly.

Take Butter, Alume, plume & sal geme, make a oyntment, & anoynte the fundament, depely it lousith incontinent.

Galen

Wengle the ioyce of Heleboze with course bran oz meale from the mylstone, and but a lytle butter therto, and yf you would purge vpward. put it vpon the stomake, if downeward, vpon the nauyll.

The water of the decotion of an old Cocke, losethe bely.

Agaynst the Fluxe.

The Causes.

Eatynge of frute, great colde oz heate, and chiefly of vlcers in the bowels with receyuinge of laxatiue medecynes.

The Sygnes.

To go to the stole verie oft oz to haue to many seges.

Remedies.

Cap. xxviii.

A Dogges Tord, that only eat; Vulcem.
tith bones doth bynd ꝑ belye
myghtyly.

Tryakle is verye good for all Vulcem.
fluxes.

Roste Poppy, and Wyllet, and let them afterwarde be stãpt and make a brothe therof with Cowes mylke or Gotes mylke well soden, and wꝑ the fat of the raynes of a Goate, for the flesshe therof is a great bynder.

Almondes blaunchid and sodden wyth Hony, till they be blacke, and let them be eaten fasting, it restrayneth the fluxe of ꝑ bely wonderfully but yet muche more yf they be not blaunchyd.

Make breade of the fyrst grounded meale, after the peckynge of the Mill and eate it, it is named for a principall remedy.

A bath of ꝑ decoction of ꝑ midel rid Dioscor.
of an Oke, doth greatly bind ꝑ bely

Take and eate S. Johns herbe it

is

is a very stronge helpe agaynst the flux of the belly.

Auicen. Optum vsyd in suppositories doth restrayne the fluxe.

Ther is a wounderfull propertye in rewebarbe in restrayning the softenes of the bely.

Galen, Wylke wherin a goates mydryfe hath ben sodde, doth greatly restraine the belye.

The decoctyon of the rote of the herbe called in Englyshe Meruen, Wallow, yf it be dronke, doth sodenly helpe the softenes of the bely.

Auicen. Galen Old Chese much tosted and dryed yf the pacyente take therof, ʒ i, it is stronger then any thynge els.

Auicen Water of the decoctyon therof is very good,

The matter ought to be remoued and clensed wt myrabolanes, somewhat dryed and mixt with rose water after as the matter requireth after the worckynge of the medycyne,

geue

geue the pacyent fastynge suche an electuary, with rose water or with ye decoctyon of sumach.

Take of Cassiafistula and of mastycke of eche, ʒ i. ypoquistidos, Acatia, spodium, Cubebes, Ana. ʒ i. of Smalage. ʒ. and a half, ye scrappyng of old Chese sod in Vineger. ʒ ii. let them be made vp in a lectuari with water of Sumache, ℥ of Suger a pounde, let the pacient eate Barlye bread, or millet, or els Turki wheat myngled with water.

Beanes sodde in Vyneger and eaten, or vsed as a plaster, do greatly wyth holde Laxatyon. Wyrsop.

Lykewyse Peres and Cheris sodden in vineger, and geued to dzynke with Mastike doth greatly bind

Styll water of the leaues of an Oke as you do of Rose leaues, the same water dzonke doth bynd also. A Pine apple wythout kernels if it be dipt and suppled in Scamonye

and

and afterward parte therof layd on hote burning coles, and be receyued vp thzoughe a close stoule, it dothe wounderfully vnde and taketh away the dysease called Tenasmus, which is a desyze to go to the stole and yet may do nothynge, with burnyng and some time a bloudy sege, it confozteth also those members, & restrayneth the humores.

Gilbert. The pouder of the pitche called Colophino oz Greca, and the flouers of Pomgranates, and Acacia, let thē be vsid in suffumigacious they vnde myghtily.

Flewozte sede rosted with an egge and stampte and so geuen to dzinke wyth wyne, doth vnde harde.

Dioscor. The sede of Cozāder dzonke doth greatly vnde the belly.

Resolue coluerdounge in water of the decoctione of Flewozte oz salowe tree, and let thy fete be washed therwyth it is wonderful in operacion

eyon, and true.

The decoction of Acorne rynde̅s myghtyly bindeth the bely of a mā.

Wyne or water of, the decoctyon of Saynct Johns herbe, is a mooſt mightye helpe agaynſt the laxe and all fluxe of the Bellye, and of bloud, or yf the herbe it ſelfe be dronke

Take of Opium, Frankencence Myrhe of eche like muche, mengle them together, and butter them w̄ the white of an Egge and make ſuppoſytorye, and tye it wyth a threade that it maye the more eaſylye come forthe, it myghtylye reſtrayneth the fluxe of the belye and bringethe ſleape on the partye immediatlye.

Make a ſuppoſitory of Acacia, Apoquiſtides ioyce of blacke Poppy myrt wyth pytche of greece, it bindeth myghtyly.

Antela. A great ventose layd vpon the be-
lye and remayning there. iiii. houres
taketh away al losenes of the bely.
Water wherin Peares hath be sod-
den, is very good agaynst ỹ flux of
the bely.

Wolfes. The Asshes of a Fygge tree braun-
chys temperid wyth water, causeth
lare to stoppe.

Fyl a pot wyth water of Rosis. and
put eight cloues & therin Mastike, &
let the pot boyle with scalding lices
and let the water be takē for dryuke
it is exedyng good to scoure the fil
thy of the inner partes engendered
of sharpe matter cheifly of Scam-
monye.

Gume of the Peache tree is good
to bynde.

A Catia giuen to drinke or put in
to the foundamēt, & especially boyd
in a suppositorye with Opium byn
deth vehemently.

The louce Sanicle the lesse bin-
deth

deth all loſenes of the belly.

The ſtalke of a Colewozti roſted in embers, & eaten reſtrayneth much flure of the belly. Dioſco.

The flouers of Colewoztes geuē twyſe adaye with old wyne, healeth the laxatyue lowſnes.

Sethe Hozlbounde in wyne and oyle, and beynge ſtampt make a plaſter therof, and applye it vpon the ſhare.

The Rennet of a kyde oz a Lueret is after one maner auayleable tempered and gyuen with the ioyce of Plātyne it bindeth incontinente. Galen.

Itē foz a flouxe of matter cleauyng to the inner partes oz ſtomake of a man, make thinne fyne cakes, bake them and let the paciente eate them, mixte therto. Terebētine it dzawith with it ſlymy matter.

The leuer of any beſt ſodden in vineger and eaten doth myghtyly reſtrayne bloud and bind the belly. Peter. A.

The

The pouder of a Marbul mingled with the whyte of an Egge and sodden in wyne and so eaten, is a myghty binder.

Item pouder made of the mawe of an Oxe geuen in drinke or meate doth wōderfully bynde the lokenes of the bely,

A certayne Physician healid al his pacientes wyth the same one medycine.

Myngle branne made of dryed seruyse or quickē beris with hony and the white of an egge, let it be sodden on the coles, and gyue it the pacīē fastinge, or els rawe put it in by a clister, it mightilye byndeth.

Fil a henne wyth Sumache and ypoquestidos and such lyke, and let hyr seth wel and drinke the potage and eate the flesche & yf it be a longe contynued dyseale, it doth comforte and blade muche.

Dyoscor. Item sodden in lyke dronke or bi

sid

lyd for a clyster, doth bynd the bely and heleth meruelously wel the corrosyons of the inner partes, & specially gootes mylke or asses milke. Aboue al thinges the best is Cows mylke sodden w̄ an yron or a stone and aboue al suetes Beares suet is best worthy in this cause.

Item take Bramble berys, and sethe them in the water of the decoctyon of gladin, which beinge administried is a good remedye and helpe for hym ꝑ hath the Flure, if it be wyth out an agewe, but if it be with an agewe, let hym be bathyd in the water of the decoction of gladin, or wypt ouer wyth a clothe wet therin

Item pouder of Roses doth bynd the lousenes of the belly. Dioſco.

Tryfera the greate, mynystred wyth an Onyon, healeth vtterlye all Laxes and restrayneth the bouyptynge.

For the flux when the mete cometh furth Galen.

fozthe as it was eaten & ouermuche ſolublenes, make this thzoughli ap pzoued plaſter, take ſower and wild apples roſte them, make a plaſter & lay vpon the Raines & Nauel, and when it is cold renewe it, and put a hoote one in the place, do thys often eyl you be healed, it quickly helpeth thoſe that are paſt helpe.

Wengle the ioyce of a Pygges head wyth Roſyn, and laye it vpon a hote Tile, and let the pacient take the ſmoke therof fro beneth, thze oz fouer tymes, thys hath ben appzo= uyd, and it is true.

Seth Nuncys made clene with in and without and oke aples, and Cinamon together, and put to the decoction ſuger, and geue of ỹ thze in thze nightes and the pacient ſhal be healed.

Sauery tempered with the ioyce of Plantayne leaues is very hole= ſome herefoze.

Take

Take the flowers and rindes of pomegranates, okapies, Acacia sumache, Saffron cubibes, Opium, make Pils therof wyth the ioyce of Rue, as you wyll and geue, v. or seuen of them to the pacyente goynge to bed.

Take of myrhe, of opium, Acacia, of Prunes skorar of eche. ʒ. i. of frankencense, of masticke of eche, ʒ ii. of lauender gentle. ʒ ß a halfe, mengle it wyth the ioyce of the Toppes of brambles or of Rybwort, make pilles and geue the pacyent. v. or. vii. it hath wonderfull effectes wythal.

One knot of Wollen rote geuen to drynke, doth bynd the loosnes of the bely.

The roote of Fiueleauid grasse is very profitable agaynst the flux of the belly. Dioscor.

Let the pacient receiue from vnder a close stoule or luche lyke, the fumose of a ruffi fyre burning, hote

quenchid in veneger.

Item fyne cakes fryed wyth larde and ware, and so eaten do greatlye binde the bellye.

Gue to the pacient wyne wyth a sokt egge and salt to drynke fastynge, and let hym tarye fastynge a good while after, and on the morow geue hym the second time lykewise, and he shalbe healed.

Item mylke sodden, w̄ myrt Staphisagre, and dronke is a sure tried medycyne.

Beanes sodden in vineger and eatē be a singular remedy for those whiche haue the laxe.

Almōdes bind the lousnes of ȳ bely

Make lytle pies of the substaunce of Colewortes stāpt & wel wrong, & of chese brokē in peces, stāped & dissolued in water & wel wrong, & of a hogges leuer, and whytes of Egges fyrst sodden & moltē, shepes tallowe, & whyte wax, let them be layd

in.

in a furnace or fryed in a pā, and let him eate them to hys breakefaste, it byndeth mygheyly.

Colues dounge stampte and vsed for a plaster with stronge veniger and applied to the naupll, bindethe incontynent al flux of the bely. Water.

The dounge of a camel dried and dronke, is of the same operacion. Ire

¶ Of the Colycke and the payne called yliaca.

¶ The Causes.

¶ The Colycke cometh of grosse and slimy humors or of wynde conteyned in the gut colone, and yliaca is egēdred of raw and corrupt meates specially fat, and by drynkynge cold drinke after great heate.

¶ The Signes.

¶ Gryppynges and payne in the vtter parte of the bely: w restriction therof, and belchynge, and lothinge of meate do signyfye the Colycke.

and

and yliaca is when the paynes and
swelling is in the smal guttes with
belchynge and murmurynge in the
bely.

Remedies.

Capt. xxviii.

Dounge of beastes þ are kepte
vp in stables very ranke euen
from the place wher they pisse
dryed and layd to the greke w̄ fry-
enge oyle, doth apease the greke wō-
derfully.

Wolues dounge bounde to the
thighes, or to the bone aboue þ pri-
uye membres taketh the greke awai
incontinent.

Make a pouder of wolues turde
Dogges berde. Colued doūge, and
quycke lyme. and myngle with mol
tē Pitche, and sueete melted, lay it to
whote, it is very good.

Make a bath wherin put all the
sundry tordes as may be found, the
same resoluith wyndines and slimy
hamors

hūmoꝛs thys haue I ꝓuyd.

Geue Treakle in warme wyne wherin dissolue cloues. Galen.

Sethe the flesshe of an old cocke oꝛ an Henne with a good deale of salt, and geue the bꝛoth therof vnto the pacyent at euen and at mozne.

The herbe called Seaholme being stampt togethes wyth the rote, and dꝛonke wyth honye and watter, asswageth the Colyke.

The asshes of the bꝛanches of coldwoꝛtes burnt, mixt wyth stale grece and vsed foꝛ a plaster, takith away the ache of the bely, the sides, and of the reynes, foꝛ it dꝛyeth and wastith myghtily. Macer.

Sethe olde oyle and butter, and stroge Vyneger, and sethe of them equall poꝛcyons tyll they be thicke afterward dippe therin moyst woll & applye it to thy bely, and chaunge it as often as it coleth, it is good in a hard and vntollerable colyke. Galen.

Perytozy dzonke wyth wyne, oz
vsed in a plaster, oz after ỹ maner of
fomentacion, taketh away the payn
of the colyke.

Colues dounge, brayd kynely &
dzonke wyth wyne, and vsed foz a
plaster, is aboue al foz the colicke.

Item take a hote shepes turde w̃
gotes talow stampt wel, & put ther
on pitche all to beaten in fyne pou-
der and well minglid together, ap-
ply it warme as a cerote, it hath w̃
out doubt wonderfull efficacy.

The dounge of a Wolfe, if it be
newly made, and so applyd, there is
nothyng better then it foz to heale ỹ
Colycke, yf it be stale dissolue it in
old oyle.

Hozehound stampte and sodden
in oyle olyue and applied to ỹ grefe
doth asswage the paine w̃derfully

Sextus. A yonge whelpe not nyne dayes old
killed & clene ozdered, healith ỹ gre
fe oz payne in the guttes foz euer.

The

The rynde of the pyne apple tree
sodden wyth wyne & the same wyne Dioscor.
dronke, doth myghtyly take awaye
the wrynging of the bely.

The roote of Affodyl dronke w̄
wyne, taketh awaye the paynes of
the sydes.

Take of Agaricke ʒ i. and dryncke
the same, it allayeth the gryppynges
of the bely, by dempshing rawe hu-
mours.

The ashes of scorpions geuen in Auicen.
drynke is very good.

Hartes horne burnt and geuen in
drinke, taketh awaye the Colycke
incontinent.

The pouder of the bowelles of a
Wolfe, is of great efficacie to heale
those that be payned wyth the Co-
lycke.

The dounge of a Wolfe geuen in
dryncke, helpyth hym that hath the
collicke streygth way.

The rote of a Lilly giuen to drink

in the decoctyon of Hozehound, appeleth the colike it hath bē pzoued.

Giue the pacient Garlicke wyth a litle bzead, foz it bzeketh wyndynes moze then all other medicines, and ingenderith no thzyst, and therfoze it is bery good in thys cause.

Galen. Geue Tryakle vnto the pacyent with thinges that induce slepe, thet aslwage quyckiye the greke.

Make a suppositozye of Castoreum and Opium, it is verye good to asswage the payne of the eres, ꝑ eyes and of the Agew.

Marche Mallowes sodden in water heale the payne in the bowelles wythin thze dayes, we haue pzouid it, and also Dioscozides.

Dioſco. The pouder of Cozall dzonke w warme water, doth a pease ꝑ greke of the stomake and of the bely.

Water of the decoctyon of Holyhoke taking the smoke therof frombineth, thzis in a day, heleth ꝑ payn

of

of the bely.

Heate the ioyce Plantayne & put it into a close stoule, sit theron and receyue the ayer therof vpwarde, it taketh awaye the payne of the belye incontinent. Antem.

Wengle the ioyce of Wyntes, or of the leaues of Christes thorne called Rhammis with eyght cornes of Pepper and a litle Hony, and gyue the pacyent to drynke, the effect therof is wonderful.

Take the flour of Lynesede, and of Barlye, sethe them wyth oyle of Cãmamell, and lay it to the nauyll hote. Galen.

Make a plaster of ỹ bigger Docke leaues, and of Mallow leaues sodden in water and stampt, it is wonderfull good.

Hydroleon and Allegant dronke is wonderful good also.

Hydroleon is made of .ii. partes of water and the thyrd of oyle sodden

den̄ together, to the consumption of the water.

Isaac. Take an old cocke filled with oke ferne or walferne, & saffron sede of ye east part, and wilde Colwortes, let them all seth together tyll the flesshe fall from the bones. the decoctyon is very holesome for those that be payned with the colycke.

Rufus. Use Rue sod in oyle and butter. Informe of a clister, it taketh awaye the payne incontinente.

The tote of Tormentyl, stampt and dronke, taketh awaye the pinchynges and paynes of the bely.

Galen. Take of Bay leaues, of Rue, Ana ʒ ii. of Comyn one parte, heate it vpon the fyre in a fryenge panne, and applye it to the place where the grefe is, it healeth mightylye and dyssolupth windines, and taketh away the payne.

Syler, montayne and Comin, sod in wyne, & layd to the stomake, is of

the

the same operacion.

The scrapynge of a hartes horne geuen vnto hym that is sicke of the collicke, with water and hony being sod together, and vsyd. iy. dayes heylyth the Colicke parfitly.

¶ For the wormes in the bely.

¶ The Causes

¶ Flegme putrified in the stomake or bowels.

¶ The Synnes.

¶ Great paynes in the belye wyth much desire of meate.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xxix.

TO kyll wormes giue vnto the pacient fastyng clene mylke to drinke. iii. or. iiii. dayes together the. v. daye gyue him garlacke stãpt with warme veniger to drike Make a plaster of the peache leaues or leke blades w veniger, bid it to ỹ stomake of the pacięt, & let hym lyt in hys warme bed, the wormes wyll

wil not a byde the bitternes therof.

Dioscor. The sede of Colewortes dronke, killeth al the wormes of the bely.

Smallage sede dronke, kylleth ye wormes, & is myghty in operacion

Ruyll. Rib wort stampt and bound to the nauyl as a plaster or dronke especially with Vineger of his owne property kylleth the wormes.

Se the the rindes of Pomgranates, and the roote of an Ashe in wyne, and drinke the same wyne fastynge, it sleeth the wormes wonderfully.

Galen. The ioyce of Basyll or Myntes, myngled wyth Goates mylke, kylleth wormes.

Yf the nauell be anoynted wyth better Almondes, and the oyle of Peache kyrnels, it mightili distroyeth the wormes.

Dyosco. The scrapinge of a hartes horne dronke killeth wormes.

Yf the fundament be depely anoyn-

tyd

led within and without, with milke and hony minglid together, or els if sylke beynge dypt therin be vsid as a suppositorye, the wormes will descend to the swet place in continent.

If the wormes hurt the mouth of the stomake put hony combes in the mouth fastynge, they will drawe vnto the hony, and so boyed by ꝑ mouthe, it hath ben proued.

Agarike gyuen fasting to the pacyent killeth al the wormes.

Sumache dissolud in water and dronke, is wonderfull agaynst wormes. Galen.

Pursland sede in good quantytye dronke, kylleth the wormes.

Acacia dronke in water of the decoctyon of Pomgranates, or sod in vyneger kylleth them.

The decoction of grene myrrhe dronke doth sleye the wormes meruelously. Galen.

Pyls made of Galbanum and

suger

sugercandy stampt together, & geue to the patient do greatly helpe.

Take of the toyce of mynte, rybwort, of orpyn, of lingrene, of peach leaues, stronge veniger, and an ors gaul, oyle of peachis, flours of Lupines, smalage sede, of eche like quantitie, make an oyntment and anoint the nauel and there about, and they shall al dye.

Leke seades kil the wormes, also radiche myrt wyth water and hony

For the Hemorrhoydes.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Much melancholyke bloud conteynyd in the lyuer.

The Synnes.

¶ The vaynes in the fundamente vrekking furth and bledynge.

Remedies.

Capi. xxx.

Galen. YArowe dronke restranythe the flux of the hemorrhoydes, and aswageth the payne of them ỹ flow

Rowe not, being dronke, or inkorme of a plaster,

Make a bath of mollē sod in wyne, wsyd in a plaster helith.

Item the leues of hēbane, & Purslande, the yolke of a rostid egge, the pyth of bread, oyle of Roses, mingled together, and made in a plaster, apply them to the grefe, the same in contynent healeth.

If the hemorrhoydes flowe ouer muche, make a suppolytorye of Cerufe alone, or of Apoquiftidos, or elf myrt burnt lede, Cerufe, Apoquiftidos, & Acafia wyth pytch called Collofonia, and order them as a fuppofitory.

Againft the paine of hemorrhoydes make a plaster of cerufe, of burnte lede, the yolkes of rofted egges, oile of roles, mingled together, put ther vnto Sumache, it helith all the hemorrhoydes and al vlcers about ꝑ fundament.

Inife

Inyse sede brunt and layd vnto the grese w̄ hony, helith hemorrhoydes

The dust of rosty yron, or the scales of yron mingled wyth the toyce Mollen, is very good,

Galen. Dyp olde sylke in the water of the decoctiō of Dill, and afterward drye it, and therewyth wype the hemorrhoyde, and make a suppository of the same.

Dioscor. A plaster of Rosemarye leaues, helith the hemorroydes.

Comon clay restranyth the flux of the hemorrhoydes.

Ashes of egges shels that chyckyns were hatchid in, gyuen wyth whyte wyne fastyng, hele the hemorrhoydes incontinent.

Agaynst the hemorrhoydes being swollen & not runnyng, sethe horehounde in water wine and salte, put it in a close stoule, sit ouer the same to take the ayre therof vpwarde being hote, and lay ȳ herbe therto for

a playe

a plaster.

If the hemorrhoydes be much hã- Peter.
ging and paynfull, make a plaster of lynnẽ cloth and hard pitche, and vpõ the plaster cast pouder of smalage rote and mastycke, apply it to the grefe it helpeth incontinent.

Tyngle Antimonium wyth the toyce of Wollen, wete sylke therin & aplye it to the hemeroydes, it heleth the paynes therof.

The pouder of Agaricke menglid wõ the toyce of Howbzed & warme oyle, is very good.

The heares of an hare made in pouder and caste vpon the Hemerhoydes doth incontinent restayne there bledyng.

The yolke of a rosted egge myxte wyth oyle of Rosis and layd to the grefe in foxme of a plaster, healeth the payne of the Hemeroydes. Plat.

Agaynst desyre to the stole wythout any sege.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Aprykyng humor, or dry dosige in the smale guttes.

The Sygnes.

Great desire to the stole wythout auoydynge of any thyng at all.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xxxi.

Dioscor. STampe Rue first sodde, and vse it for a plaster, it healeth very well.

Sethe mollen and stampe it, and make a fume therof, or vse ỹ herbe for a plaster, it healeth also.

A fumigatiõ made of Teribenthine cast on the coles healeth.

Sethe the rynde of a pomegranat, and the rote of an asshe in swet wine and geue the same wine vnto the pacient to drynke, it is very good.

Take of whyte Frankensence. ʒ i. of Ameos. ʒ i. of Opii. ʒ. and a halfe, of Safron. ʒ r. myngle them wyth hony and make a suppository, for this is very good.

Put

Put Comyn, Anyse, Dyl, and greke pitche vpon the hote coles, and whē it burneth let the paciēt receyue the smoke therof closely from beneth.

Dyp olde Sylke in the decoction of Dill, and afterward dry the silke let the pacient wype hys fundamēt therwyth.

A fumigacion made of sarcocoll vpon hote Coles, healeth the paciēt of thys desease.

Anoynte the Raynes and al pertes downe warde to the ende of the backe bone wyth hony, and sprēkle theron pouder of Greke Pitch, and of towne cresses, & the sede of Peny ryall, Isope, and Organ, and let it be bound wyth a rowlar. Platar.

Peritory made in a plaster helith the hard sege and the swellynge of the fundament.

Agaynst chynes and ruptions in the fundament.

Sharpe humors, or goyng muche in cold wynd.

The sygnes be euydent ynough.

Remedies.

Cap. xxxii.

Galen, A Proupd medicyne agaynste Hemorroydes and attricious in the fundamēt, take of plantayne iii. handfulls of yarowe, and Fenel whyte myntes of eche fouer handefuiles, stampe them and presse oute the ioyce therof, and put therto. viii graynes of Peper, & .vii. graynes of masticke, & drynke it fastinge renew the drynke as nede shalbe, tyll nyne dayes be past.

Sethe Cinkfoyle in gotes mylke, and drinke it. iii. dayes, it is good ī the sygge blede.

Mingle. ii. yolkes of Egges with oyle of Roses and whyte wyne, and distell it vpon the grefe throughe a quyl, it helpeth myghtyly and that

incontinent, for it hath ben proued.

Comyn eaten maketh the hemorrhoydes to flowe.

Cast brymstone beaten into pouder vpon Coles, and incontynente apon the smoke let ther be cast in an herbe called Blinde nettle, and let the smoke therof be receyued vpwarde closelye, & do so thryse, it taketh away the greke incontinet and so after it dryeth vp the hemorrhoydes it hath ben proued, for I my selfe haue tryed it.

Take and stampe the stalkes of Rue, and the freshe ordure of a man together, and blend them wyth the yolke of an egge and make a plaster it is very good.

Here vnto take Sage, rue, Frankensence, mar, oyle, and gotes milke mingle them together, and anoint the place. Galen.

Marigoldes put to the fundamēt do lyghtly heale the figges and he-

mozrhoydes.

For the Hemozrhoydes that appeare hangynge in the fundament, myngle the donge of a colte, frenche sope, the stalkes of mollen together and put it into the fundament the thyrd day, thou shalte find thy selfe hole therby.

The pouder of mollen myxt wyth the toyce of hozehound, bzeketh the swelling hemozrhoides of the same operation is the roote of holewozte plasterd wyth Ozgan.

¶ Of the comynge furth of the foundament.

The Causes.

¶ Resolutyon oz imbecillitte of the muscles whych be about the fundement not beyng able to dzaw in the gurte.

The sygnes be manyfest.

Remedies.

Cap. xxxiii.

Heate

Heate apoſcolicon agaynſt the fyre, and touche the fundament therwyth, it ſhal go in agayne incontinent, do this .iii. or .iiii. times as it ſhal com out, and afterward let the pacient bath him ſelfe in the water of Perytorye, and Fygge leaues, and Peare tre leaues, or only Peritory

The leaues of Roſemary applied informe of a plaſter, take away the ſwellyng of the fundament.

Item make a fume of Greke Pitche caſt vpon the hote coles, it hath ben proued.

Alſo caſt vpon the fundament pouder of harts horne burnt, it is good

Thys is a ſuer experyment aboue al, make fumes cloſe beneth with the warme toyce of Earlyke, beynge cleare, and after warde let it be ſharpened wyth the pouder of a Hartes horne burnte, and Pytche burnte, wyth Frankenſence and Maſtycke, it is verye good. Rogerius

not only for the goyng forth of the foundament, but also agaynste the goyng forth of the matrixe.

Galen. Make a warme suppositorye of woll that is moyst & dipte in ỹ ioyce of Lekes without the blades. and when it is cold heate it agayne, and when it is drye renewe it agayne, iii or. iiii. times, it is a sure remedy for those whose fũdamẽt cometh forth, or els put the water of the decoctiõ of white frankensence alone into ỹ fundament.

¶ Of the oppilatyon of the lyuer.

¶ The Causes.

¶ An Apostem, or grosse humors therin conteyned,

The Sygnes.

¶ To be euell coloured in the face and great paynes in the right syde.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxxiiii.

If thou wilt open the stoppynge of the lyuer anoynte the place a-gaynst the liuer with thys oynt-mēt, take comon oyle, butter, Gose grese, Hensgrease, and Hedhoges grese, and myngle thē together and let them be meltid, but first let them boile in a pot mingled with the lede of gromell and Sarfragge, of eche like muche, of Fenell, of Carowes, of sauery, of Calament Ana ʒ, and a half of fenell rootes, Percely, ʒ.i. straine these same and vse thē, and after thou hast anoynted the place, apply therunto a plaster of Wax, Pitche and butter lyke much, then caste vpon the grese thys pouder. Take of Sage dryed, of Sauerye, of Anyse, of Fenell, Gotes dounge, of al lyke much let thē be myngled & make a pouder therof, afterward gyue a litle quantyty of sene, and a Garicke, with Vermilyon it is very good agaynst the stoppyng of ỹ liuer

lyuer and healeth them ỹ haue the dropsye of a cold cause.

Suche alike drinke as this doth very well open the stoppynges in the lyuer of a hote cause.

Take of Partes tonge, of rybwort, of Betonye, of Litarge, as muche water as shal suffyce, let the same boyle therin suffycyently and strayne them, and let the straynyng therof be dronke earlye in the morninge wych Endyue stampte, and myxt wyth oyle of Violettes, and Uenyger.

Diosco. Ribwort sod, healith those ỹ haue the dropsye.

Of the Hydropsye.

The Causes.

Water conteyned betwyxt the bowels and thy thyne skynne that goeth about them and cometh of it, coldnesse in the leuer.

The Sygnes.

Swellynge in the bely, euill coloure and lothynge of meate.

Capi. xxxv.

The hidropsye ỹ is engẽdred of a hote cause, wherin it is not much conſyrmyd, is easly healed wt ofte eatynge of Endyue, and dryn-kynge of the decoction of the same, thys haue I prouyd.

A plaster made of both the plantaines applied against ỹ liuer with vineger & barli meale is much worth amõg al hote thinges, & immoderate exercyse, also make anoyntmẽte of ỹ oyle of al sortes of sãders, and Rosis, & of the sede of plãtayn and vse it in such like electuaries. Take of al sortes of sãders, Ana. ʒ i. & a halfe of basyl. of cubebes, ʒ i. of the fower cold sedes, whych be Melons citrons, cucumer and gourdes of eche. ʒ i. & a half of endiue of purslãe, Ana, a poũd, let it be made with the Decoctyon of endyue, vse it euerye mornyng yt the substance of the lyuer be not alredye, dissolued wtoute

doubt it shall shortly be cleane and helthful.

Cotton. Fill a pot almost ful to the brimke wyth the ioyce of plantayn, & bynde about the pot a lynnen cloth & vpō the clothe put asshes, and let it sethe so vpon the fyer vnto the halfe, and gyue therof euery morning to those that be sycke in the splene, and that are infect yd wyth the dropsy it is a pryncypall remedye.

Bul. Gotes bloude heate on the fyer, & geuē to drynke, doth perfectly heale those whych haue the dropsy.

Bloise. Wyne of the decoctyon of wylde cucūmer rote, quyckly healeth those who haue the dropsy ingendryd in them of a cold cause.

Ruf. Mingle of the pouder of ore dogge vi. ℥ of brāke brysyn. ℥ iiii. thre raw egges, apoūd of brimstone & make a plaster, therof and wyth the same plaster, thou shalt hele those that be sicke of the gout, of the dropsye and

of

of ſuche lyke.

Giue vnto hym that is diſeaſed Dioſcor.
wyth the dropſi the ioyce of bryony
wyth honye, it ſhal heale hym with
out daunger.

Water of the decoction of the ſaid
bryony helith the dropſye.

The rote of an Elder ſod & dronke Ryes:
giuith perfit remedy vnto ꝑ dropſi

Wyne of the decoctyon of cucu-
mers rote being dronke, purgeth ꝑ Dioſco:
ſwellynge from thoſe that haue the
dropſye.

Muſtard ſede dronke, or the wine
of the decoctyon therof, doth lyght-
ly heale the dropſye by dryuyng vp
the humour and takynge away the
heate of the liuer.

The kernels of Peres ſtampte and
dronke with hony, taketh away the
greſe of the liuer.

Water or wyne of the decoctyon of
walwort yf it be dronke is a preſēte
remedy for thoſe ꝑ haue the dropſi.

Wyne

wyne ỹ Isope hath ben sodden in being dronke, burneth the hydropt call humors so that it cannot ingender agayne,

Water of the decoctyon of stauesagre beyng dronke, doth greatly helpe the dropsy, it hath ben prouid.

Vulcen

Goates pisse healeth the dropsy.

If those that haue the dropsye be anoynted wyth comon durt that is founde in the carte wayes, or vpō ỹ cartes, they shalbe hole.

Gaberi

A certayne man healed the colde dropsye, by giuyng euery morning a sponeful of a blacke goates pisse, or of a blacke shepe, in the water of the decoctyon of spicknard.

A mans owne vryne being dronke is very good.

Plini.

The fat of a Delphyn meltyd & dronke wyth wyne, healeth the syck man of the dropsy.

Dioscor.

The pouder of the stone magnes dronke wyth milke, resolueth ỹ dropsy

Hares

Hares pisse dronke healyth the
Dropsye, for if the pacient drynk, ii Dioscor.
sponefulles therof, it wyll perfitlye Aye.
heale hym

¶ For them that be splenetike.

¶ The causes.

¶ Great abundance of blonde or
choler in the splene.

The Sygnes.

¶ Swellyng and great paynes in
the lyft lyde.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxxvi.

Wyne wherin the rynde of Asshe Galen.
hath ben sodden dr̄ōke fasting
is a moist certayne remedy for those
which be sicke in the splene as saith
Cōstātine & after the vse herof, thre
days space vse to anoit the splen w̄
dialtea and oyle of Bays the space
of. vii. dayes, and after make a pla-
ster of Goates dounge baked wyth
stronge Uenyger, and let it be often
renewyd tyll the pacyent be hole

Hartes

Harres tonge dronke wyth wine xxx. dayes doth dry vp the splene & dymysheth it.

Wyne of the decoctyon of the rinde of a wyllowe tre, mollifieth the swelynge and hardnes of the splene.

Egrymonye taken wyth meate, wastyth the splene.

The leaues of a willow tre stampt wyth a lytle salte, and applyed vnto the splene. appeale the ache and grefe therof.

Stampe Jupe leues sodd in vineger, and make a plaster, for it wasteth the splene.

The rinde of a Sallow tree sod with water and hony, and geuen to the pacyent to drinke, loseth & mollyfieth the splene.

Sethe the rote of an elder in water vnto the thyrde parte therof, it wonderfully helpith the splene.

The roote of docke sod in stronge vineger, & stampt, and applied vn-

to

to the Splene informe of a plaster, doth vtterly take away the swellig of the splene.

The leaus of docke, sod in Venyger and plasteryd vpon the splene lose the swellynge therof. Dioscor.

A plaster of Goates dounge mingled wyth the pouder of horehound leaues, and Rue, and Elder, and the ashes of the stalke of a Vyne, wyth wine, and a litle veniger, is of great efficacie to dissolue the hardnes of the splene. Gilbert

The pouder of a Fore dryed vpon the hote coles, if it be giuē in drynke doth vtterly wast the splene. Xystus.

Seth the twigges of a Wyllowe in water, and gyue the same water vnto the pacyēt to drinke, it vtterly consumyth the splene.

Goates dounge loseth the stoppynges and al hardenes of ỹ splene or of the stone. Dyosco.

Pentyall sod wyth salte and ap-

plyed to the greke, loseth ill humors of the splene, and taketh awaye the swellynge.

Coral stampt and dronke w̄ water, dryeth vp the splene.

Rawe Colewortes eaten with vi nyger, is a helpe for the splene.

Galen. Agaynst the stopping of the splen the rote of hartes tōge, is very good made to pouder, and put in wyne, & at the wane of the moone the sayde wyne is to be geuen to the pacyent to drinke.

Violer. Grasse sod and bound to the greke bryngeth great helpe to the splene.

The leaues of Tamariscus sod in veniger, and stampt, applyed vnto the splene, are very good.

Take a drye coulord, the ioyce of a nettle, oyle of egges and of brymstone make a plaster therof, it is very good for those that be diseased w̄ the payne in the splene, the fallynge Euyll, and dropsye, for it is a precious

ous medycyne.

Binde the splene of a dogge to the splene of the pacient, & it shall heale hym.

¶ For the yelow Jaundes.

The Causes.

¶ An oplacion in the gaull or splene, wyth great heate in the liuer or debylitie of attraction in ỹ milte.

¶ The Synes.

¶ Wanne and yelow coloure of ỹ skynne and white of the eyes wyth sume greke in the splene or lyuer.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxxvii.

THys is a good experiment, Galen to heale the Jaundys, take of the serapynge, of Iuory, of the topie of Lyuerworte, of Saffron, as muche as shall seme to be suffycient, of Frenche Sope to the quãtytye of a Chelle Nutte, and bynde them all in the Corner of a Clothe.

and swinge them vp and dowñe in the water tyl the vertue of al ỹ sayd thinges be in the water, and geue ỹ same to the pacyent to drynke, thys is wonderfull good.

The vryne of the pacient dronke wyth the ioyce of Horehounde healith the Jaundis.

The scrapinge of Iuory wyth the water wherin it was washed, dothe myghtyly heale.

A certayne old woman healyd mẽ which were almost ful of the dropsye, with the ioyce of planten soddẽ to halfe, it myght also be made in a syrope.

Dioscor. Make a bathe of the water of the decoctyon of Gladyn, and of ỹ rote of Ciclanim, or stampe thẽ & drinke it with water, it heleth the Jaundis yf the Pores be open that the pacyent may swete for in the swete thou shalt perceyue choler to procede.

Saffron dissoluid in water and

dronke

dzonke, healith incontinent.

The toice of Camomil geuē to dzik vnto the pacient dyseasyd with the Jaundis oz feuer, wyth warme water is a pzesent remedie.

The ioyce of mozell dzonke is a helpe therfoze.

Water of the decoctiō of mouseare, oz wyne healith incontynent.

The donge of wild goates bet to pouder, and dzonke. iii. dayes, healith those that haue the Jaundys. Dioscoz.

Of the stone in the raynes oz bladder.

The Causes.

Great heate, dzyeng vp grosse and putrifyed humozs conteyned in eyther of them.

The Sygnes.

Grauell in the vzyne with great payne in the dyseasyd place.

Remedies.

Capi. xxxviii.

Take of Cloues. of Iua non muskata, or bettels. of Galingale, of dryed grassehoppers, of gromell, of longe Peper, of saxfrage of the ashes of a Scorpyon. of Gotes bloud dryed, of ꝑ stones of a man. of eche. ʒ ii. make pouder therof, and geue it to the licke (being in a bath made of the decoctyon of Bochers bzome Sperage, Smallage, Fenel) wyth whyte wyne, wherin greate Galingale, and Englysche Galangale, and the rote of Radisshe haue ben sodden, thys is wonderfull good

Item take Goates bloud, the ashes of a Scorpyon, the pouder of Grashoppers, of Spodium, of spiknard, of the bloud and heares of an hare, of Galingale, Dragõs bloud, of Gromel, make pouder therof and myngle it wyth Syrope of gromel and Saxfrage. and gyue it to the pacient in the morning that he may slepe vpon it, it helpeth very much

Seth

Seth all those ſymples that breke the ſtone, put them together in a gourde, that is olde, and ſtope it incontinent wyth the pacyentes yarde, ſo the hole aper therof may entre thzough the hole of the yard, and let him dſe the ſame oft times a good whyle after the ſame maner, foz it breakith the ſtone, enlargeth the wayes loſeth the humozs of the blader, and conſumith, dzieth and alſo expellith the ſtone, ineſpecially yf many ſees called cimyces be ſodden, afterward make a plaſter of the dzegges, and applye it to the yarde and to ỹ bone aboue the yarde.

Item put the Pouder of the wozmes called Cimices, in the conduce of the yarde, they perfozme a ſyngu ler remedy. Diokor.

Item yf the yarde be anoynted ouer wyth Fore bloude, the ſtone wyll breake incontynent, foz put Cont.

a stone into the bloud of a Fox, & it wyll breke in thre dayes.

Item. xx. Ivy berys gyuen wyth warme wyne to drinke, purgyth the stone, & prouokith vryne myghtily.

Burne hares bloud and the hole skinne of an hare, in a new pot wel closyd, and of the same asches gyue the pacyent a sponefull in warme wyne in a bath, and fastynge, it brekith and driueth out the stone.

Item the stone of a man, giuen in drinke vnto the pacient fasting, breketh the stone and bryngeth it oute myghtily wyth hys vryne.

Before al thynges the pacient must be purged, and nourished with such thynges as opē the pipes and vaynes, and clense slimy humors, or els al the medicines that shalbe geuen wyl litle auayle hym.

In the head of a great Tode there is a stone, which stone being stāpt, and geuen to the pacyent to drinke

in

in warme wine, maketh him to pise the stone out incontinent, but if the stone be to harde and to great, take the pouder of Snayles, for it is a good experiment.

Egge shels dried and beaten to pouder and giuē to drynke, breketh the stone it hath ben proued.

Take a good deale of mugworte, stampe it, and wrynge out the iuice therof, drynke a good draught ther of euery day to the quantite of half a cupfull, it breaketh the stone wōderfully, and causeth the grauell to ysse forth, it hath ben prouyd.

Item yf the stone will not be brokē by no means, put in a spout of brasse softely throughe the hole of ꝑ yard tyl it touche the stone, then pinch it fyll thou torne the stone out of hys place, and if be setlyd in some other place of the bladder, there it may remayne forty yeres wout daunger. Gerard

The gume of Cheryes doth mygh- tylye Moses.

kyly breke ꝑ ſtone & loſe the grauill.

Rye. Item the herbe and rote of ſeaholme ſodde and dronke wyth wyne & honye, early in the bed, helyth the ſtone, yf it be vſyd ſyxtene dayes.

Galen. Stampe Goates bloud the lyuer, ꝑ lyghtes raynes, yard bowels & ſtones altogether, make a puddig therof in the great gut of the ſame Goate, ſethe it and gyue it to the pacient to eate, and thou ſhalt ſe wonderfull operacyon therby, in takyng away the ſtone.

Dioſcor. Betony gyuen to the pacient to drik wyth wyne, hony and peper, mynged together, taketh away the payne of the raynes, & expellethe the ſtone of the raynes and blader.

Galen. If thou doubte whether the ſtone be in the blader, make a plaſter of ꝑ herbe that is called Checkwed ſod in water and boũd to the yarde & to the bone aboue the yarde and yf the grefe encreaſe it is in the bladder, yf

ſt do not encreaſe it ſ̄ not there bu̇ſ
in the raynes.

The gume of a damaſyn tree bꝛe- Dioſco.
keth the ſtone, & cauſeth it to iſſue.

The rynde and beryes of a baye
tree dꝛonke bꝛeketh the ſtone.

Goates pyſſe dꝛonke expelleth and
bꝛeaketh the ſtone.

Ameos oꝛ in the ſted therof the ſed Aulen.
of chatuyll, loſith the difficultye of
makinge water, and dꝛyueth foꝛthe
the ſtone bꝛoken.

Item the aſhes of graſhoppers Mafe.
giuen wyth the ſyꝛupe of ſpiknard
is of wonderfull operacyon.

Sethe ſeuen heades of garlyke Dioſco.
in water a good whyle, and giue the
ſame water vnto ꝑ pacient, iii. day-
es, it is a ꝓꝛoued medycyne againſt
the ſtone.

Take. ii. oꝛ. iii, yonge leuerettes,
dꝛowne thē in vineger, that they dy
there, and afterwarde boyle them in
a pot well cloſyd wythoute anye

chynge

thynge els, and gyue the ashes ther of to hym that hath the stone, it breketh the stone.

Goates bloud, and Gose bloud, myngled wyth veniger, and sod togerher wyth a slowe fyer, doth molifye the stone.

Water, The leaues of Enuala Campana, sod in wine and vsid for a plaster is a great healpe to them that be crantyke throughe the payne of ꝑ stone.

Clerean. Item Englishe galingale stampt and sod w̄ oyle, & plasteryd warme vpon the bone aboue the yarde, prouoketh vryne wythout doubt.

For bleud fresh dronke brekithe the stone, for it is knowen that yf a stone be put into it, it wyl breake.

The pouder of a hare burnt quicke in a new pot, & the pouder of a hartes horne, if it be taken is greatly to be cōmended, for it breketh ꝑ stone.

A Fore eaten, and the suet therof anoyntyd on the pacyent, is a great

helpe.

A ſpecial remedy after Aulcen, is a wagtayle. Aulcen.

Make pouder of graſſe Hoppers takyng awaye the fete, head & wings, myngle it wyth Gilloſloures, and Sixtrage made alſo in pouder Gabers

The ſtone of a man, the ſtone in a ſponge. the ſtone that is found in ꝑ bladder of a hogge, be very good.

Oyle wherin Betels and Paper wormes be ſodden, anoyntid or put into the holownes of the yarde with a ſpout, is very good.

Stampe the rotes of Olyue, comin, and Chibols, then ſeth them in oyle, and apply them hote vpon the ſhare, it moueth hym to piſſe incontinent. Galen

Stampe Peritonye, and apply it warme vnto the ſame place, it is of wonderfull effect. Gerard.

The bloud of an old Gote made to pouder, and myxt wyth ꝑ decoc-

tion

eyon of spiknard and cinamon, and dry grosshopzers beton to pouder, and giuen to drynke causeth the stone to gushe out wonderfully.

The keete of a Cocke giuen to the patiēt to eate ar very good but not the rest of the flesshe.

To cause the stone to breke, and asswe forth, make ten or more roules of Radysshes rotes, put them in white wine al a hole night, in ỹ mornynge drynke the wyne fasting, vse it euerye daye tyll the stone go from the.

The raynes, doung, bloud, asshes & heares of an hare, breke the stone.

¶ Of the Strangury.

¶ The Causes.

Vlcers in the bladder or an Apostem in the lyuer or reynes, whyche causeth the vryne to be sharpe & prickyng.

The

¶ The vrine euer dropping at the yarde wt great desyre to pisse.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xxxix.

OYe dounge inyxte wyth honye. Item. and watme applyed to the boyne aboue the yard, is very good.

Item. iii. fyes called cantharydes (there heades and wynges taken away) myxt wyth goates mylke, and dronke, do lose the stranguryon.

Paper wormes stampt with oyle, and wyth the fat of a hedghogge anoynt the yard and the place theraboute therwythal, it prouoketh vrine myghtyly.

Water of the decoction of galingale prouoketh vryne.

Make a plaster of hensgrese gose grece, and the greace of a hedghogs of the lead of gromell. & Sarcrage and goates bloud,

Applie

Applye Galbanum vpon the belly vnder the nauyl, it causeth the pacient to make vryne incontinent.

Pyls made of Rye mele, and applyed vpon the yard (it being anoynted wyth vnguentum, Populeon) helyth lyghtly.

Dioscor. Ther is nothyng that prouoketh the vrine more mightly than a radyshe rote.

Item the rote of a Docke sod wyth wyne and oyle and plasterid aboue the yard, prouoketh vryne in great quantytye.

The pouder of the beryes of bryony doth greatly heale ỹ strāgurion

Isat. The rind of a Hasel nut tree or the leaues healpe greatly the strāgurio

Dioscor. The leaues of Plantayn whyche growe nere the rote, beinge dronke healith al difficultys of the blader.

Radyshe rote sod in whyt wyne and a litle pouder made of hares heres minglid therto, causith ỹ pacīet

to

to make water incõtinẽt, it hath ben
proued.

Warme egges aplyed aboue the
yard, heale the grefe of the bladder
and raynes wonderfull.

Item Filbertes stampt and drõke
wyth water or wyne, heale the pay-
nes of the bladder and raynes.

¶ Of the vlcers or pustules in the yarde.

The causes.

¶ Sharpe and bytter humors.

¶ The sygnes be manifest.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xl

Wasshe thy yard often wyth wine water,
or the decoction of sage.

The asshes of a drye gourd he- Drinke.
lith quickli the rotten vlcers of the
yarde.

Item a fomentacion made wyth
wyne of the decoction of olyue lea-
ues, is very good.

If it be swellen about the yearde, Cont.
take dry figges and flouer of whete

myngle it wyth oyle, and applye it to the yarde.

The ioyce of planten ſodden and put into the holownes of the yarde, healeth vlcers therof.

Cream. Litarge dyſſoluyd wyth oyle of Roſys, is very good.

Diſcor. Sethe the mylke of an Aſſe, or of a gote, with the ioyce of playntyn it healeth if it be dronke, the vlcers of the raynes bladar and yarde. Iſac ſpekyth only of the very mylke,

Of them that cannot holde ther water.

The Cauſes.

¶ The weakneſſe of the retraction and great ſtrengthe of attractyon in the raynes.

The Sygnes.

¶ Great thurſt, and inuoluntarye makyng of water.

¶ Remedies.

Capt, xli.

Agaynſt

AGaynst thys dysease gyue the pacient the blader of a goate or of a blacke shepe, or els of a Bull made to pouder, giue it him to drik w̄ vyneger & water when he goeth to bed. Const.

Glue hym for. iii. dayes at the wane of the moone, the bladder of a fresh water fysshe. Dioscor.

The brayne of a Hare gyuen in wyne to drinke, causeth the pacyent to wyth hold his vryne.

Filberdes rostyd are holesome a-gaynst the distillacion of vrine.

Stampe to pouder a drye blader of a sowe Pygge, giue it in drinke, for it is very good and holesome. Galen.

Item gallingale wythholdeth the flowing of the vryne, ingenderid of the coldnes of the reines and blader Const.

Itē the blader of a boze rostyd, restraynyth ꝑ incōtinency of ꝑ vryne

The ligthes of a Kid eaten & boūd vnder the nauyll wyth holdyth the dystyl-

distillacion of the hyne.

¶ Of inflacyon and swellynge of the Coddes.

The Causes.

¶ Abundance of hote or cold humors falling to the Coddes.

The Synnes.

¶ Great inflacyon and swelling in the coddes.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xlii.

Dioscor. Plac. If the Coddes be swollen, take bene flour and temper it wyth ỹ iuyce of walwort, and comon oyle, bind it vnto the coddes it loseth the swellyng therof incontynent.

Of the same operacion are the iuyces of Elder and walwort.

Rye Goates dounge dyssoluid w̄ wine taketh away all the swellyng of the Coddes.

Dioscor. The seed and leaues of Henbane stampt & bound to the coddes take away

away the payne and swellynge ther of. Thys cure is wrought manye wayes, fyrst let the place and funda ment be mollifyed wyth ỹ decoctyō of Margeram, and afterwarde the thynges mencioned, beloze myxt to gether and made in a plaster, suppli the same tyl he be hole of ỹ swelling

Another forme of plaster is thys, take of marciatō, ware, pitche, chyp rosen, and Terebentine, of Franken sence, Mastycke, Dragons bloud, bole armonike new, of eche like quā titie: after that let hym vse suche a lyke syrupe as this folowynge. xx. or. xl dayes.

Take of veruen, Stychewozte, Calament, wyld Margeram, Plā tayne, Starewozt, Scabiouse, & of the rote of restharowe, let thē boyle well together, afterward take Frā kensence, Dragons bloud, bole Ar monycke, Fenegreke, of mastycke, of eche lyke much stampe them and

blend them wyth whytes of egges and put therinto a good quantytie of the forsayd decoction, and gyue it vnto the pacient early and late, so shal he be healid.

Colues dounge, dogges turdes. Gote doũge wyth the toyce of wall worte and common oyle, is muche worthe.

¶ Of the inflatyon of the yarde.

The causes.

¶ Vapourouse wynde therin conteyned or ꝑ arterys being very opẽ

The Sygnes.

¶ Swellynge and payne in the yarde.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xliii.

If the yard do swell, and be greuously pained, mingle mare and oyle and ꝑ toyce of purslande together, and applye it vnto the yarde, it is a prouyd remedy.

Put Betony sod in wyne vnto the yarde.

Barly

Barly brannе, ſod in wyne & Ho-
ny, and bound vnto the yarde as a
plaſter, taketh awaye the ache and
ſwellyng therof.

Oly ue leaues ſtampt wyth Hony
helith the Canker in the yard or els
where. alſo let the place be waſhed
wyth warme vineger and dryed w
a lynen cloth, ſprynkle theron pou-
der of gaules, do thys thryſe a daye
and it ſhall heale it perfytlitlye in
ſhorte ſpace.

Item the ioyce of water lentyls Gilbert
anoynted vpon the yarde. healythe
the yard, Cods, ſtones, and raynes
and ſuppreſſith the fleſhely luſt.

The ioyce of lenttils layd vpon ỹ
canker of the yard killeth the ſame.

Againſt great deſyre to fleſhly luſt.

The Cauſes

Vſe of hote meates and ſuch as
do encreaſe much ſeed.

¶ The sygnes nede not to be declaryd.

Remedies.
Cap. xliiii.

Wacer. HEmlockes bounde to a mans stones, take vtterly awaye all desyre of copulacion.

If Opium, Henbane sede, & mādrage be mynglid with wax & oyle. in the whyche they haue soden, and the members therwyth be anoynted and a plaster therof beyng made, & bound vnto the coddes, it taketh away the desyer of copulacion

Anoynte oftentymes the membres, with the iuice of Night shade Syngrene, and vyneger.

All men and inespecially Dioscorides sayth that Peper, Rue, Tutsayne, Calamint, Castoreū, wast the sede of generacyon,) by dryuynge it vp) of there propertie and strong heate.

Item

Item let the patde be anoyntyd w̄ oyle, wherin Camfore hath ben re- Constan.
solued, and he shall haue no feruent desyre to it.

It a mā eate the flowers of a sallow or wyllowe tre, or of a Poplar tree, they wyl make cold al the heate of carnall lust in hym.

Bene flouer made in forme of a plaster and bound vnto the pryuye members of a boy, quenchith al concupiscence and suffreth not heares to growe ther. Dioscor. Isaac.

Lettis sede dryeth vp the seede, and quenchith the desyer of copulacion Anyonte the pryuye members with the ioyce of Henbane, and the carnal cōcupiscence shalbe quēchid therbi. Auicen.

¶ Agaynst an apostem or hard swellynge in the matrix.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Wythholdyng of the floures, or paynes in childe bryth, or of an olde vlcer.

¶ The lygnes nede not to be declaryd.

Remedies.
Cap. xliiii.

Water. HEmlockes bounde to a mans stones, take vtterly awaye all desyre of copulacion.

If Opium, Henbane sede, & mãdrage be mynglid with wax & oyle, in the whyche they haue soden, and the members therwyth be anoynted and a plaster therof beyng made, & bound vnto the coddes, it taketh away the desyer of copulacion

Anoynte oftentymes the membres, with the iuice of Night shade Singrene, and vyneger.

All men and inespecially Dioscorides sayth that Peper, Rue, Tutsayne, Calamint, Castoreũ, wast the sede of generacyon,) by dryuynge it vp) of there propertie and strong heate.

Item

Item let the yarde be anoyntyd w oyle, wherin Camfore hath ben re- Constan.
solued, and he shall haue no feruent desyre to it.

It a mā eate the flowers of a sallow or wyllowe tre, or of a Poplet tree, they wyl make cold al the heate of carnall lust in hym.

Bene flouer made in forme of a Dioscor.
plaster and bound vnto the pryuye Isaac.
members of a boy, quenchith al con cupiscence and suffreth not heares to growe ther.

Lettis sede dryeth vp the seede, and Ioyeux.
quenchith the desyer of copulacion Anyonte the pryuye members with the ioyce of Henbane, and the carnal cōcupiscence shalbe quēchid therbi.

¶ Agaynst an apostem or hard swellynge in the matrix.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Wythholdyng of the floures, or paynes in childe byrth, or of an olde

ulcer.

vlcer or in Stamacyon.

The Sygnes.

¶ Sodayne losynge of strengthe, paynes in the head and necke, hardnesse and greke aboutes the share, wyth holdyng of vryne.

¶ Remedies. Capt. xlv.

Dioscor. THe iorce of Lylly sodden with comon oyle mollefyeth hardnes of the matryx and openith the same.

A fomētacion of the water wher in Mallowes or Holy hoke haue ben sodden in, taketh away the hardnes of the Matryx and openith the mouth therof, Mingle Gose greace wyth the iorce of lekes and anoynte the necke of the matrix, it vnbindeth the same drawen to gether after the issuinge of the floures.

Item cokle, myrhe, white frankēcence, & saffron, let them all sethe together in wyne or water, and yf a woman be anoynted therw̄ it openeth

with the narrones of ỹ matrix, and maketh hyr apt to conceptyon.

The rote of walworte soden, and a fomentacyon made therof, helpith all the hardines and clausures of ỹ matrix. Wolfio.

¶ To prouoke the floures

¶ The Causes.

¶ Oppilatyons in the matryx, abundance of grosse bloud, or after great euucuation, or fatnisse in the wombe.

The Sygnes.

¶ Paynes in the lower partes of the belye, desire to slepe in the same, the intemperance of all the bodye, wytholdyng of water lacke of dyssgestyon and no desire to meate.

Remedies.

Cap. xlvi.

¶ The wyne wherin wylde margeram hath ben sod in, dothe prouoke

the

the flouers, lykewyse the herbe layd to the matrix in a plaster, or ꝑ fumigacion of the same.

A suppository or pessarie of cottō dypt in Terbyntyne, doth clense the matrice.

The dregges of oyle put into the matrix, doth clense the same, & brige furth a dead chylde.

The rote of madder made in a pessary hath no lesse strēgthe. Wine of the decocteyon of Calamint or pulyoll dronke, doth quickly prouoke the flouers, but mugwort is much better for the same purpose.

The rote of a Lylye rostid vnder the Embres and stampt wyth oyle. beinge layd to the matrix doth woñderfullye open the same, so doth the sede therof, & also brig furth a dead chyld wythout peryl.

Purslane doth vtterly dissolue all swellinges in the matrix, whether it be dronke emplastered or the place

be

be washyd with ỹ decoction therof.

Sethe sage and drinke it, eyther stampe it and lay to the matrix, for both ways it prouoketh the flours, and after burthens.

Holwort dronke and layd to the matrix clensyth the matrix, and taketh away the after burthens after chyld byrthe, neuertheless it is coryliue, and therfore pertlouse.

The flouer of Nigella, Romana, put to the matrix wyth Honye, drawyth out al contentes wyth greate vyolence, wherfore it is pereloufe.

Let the roote of gladyn be made lyke a pessarie and anoynt the same wyth oyle de bay or comon oyle, thē cast theron pouder of walwort and put it into the matrix al a night, til it prouoke it to blede.

It is very good to make a bath of such herbes as do prouoke the flores and to washe the membres therwyth, and to receyue the fume ther-

of

of standyng ouer a close stole, suche herbes be those.

Wilde margeram, calamint, sauery, Wynte, Mugwozte, Cynamon, Cardamomum. ʒ i. Galingale, Cappares, the rinds of Cassia fistula, et Cassia liguea, fenell sede, sage pulyol, afterward make a pessary oz suppositozy of blacke heleboz nigella, Romana Scamonie, wzappid in a lynin cloth, put that into the matrix & wout doubt it wyll pzouoke the floures wonderfully.

A pessarye of cotton dypt in oyle wherin coloquintida hath ben sodden is very effectuouse.

The floures longe stoppid are bzought furthe wyth a bathe of the decoction of ꝑ herbe called bawme.

A pessary of lynen cloth ful of sod garlike heades stampid wyth oyle, is very good.

Also one Cloue of pillid garlyke put into ꝑ matrix, doth open ꝑ same

Bytter

Bitter Almondes blaūchid & stāpid put to the matrix like a pessari or otherwyse, do drawe forth al fylth & corrupt humors conteyned in ỹ matrix or els where.

Cinamon (hauynge great vertue to prouoke vrine) doth clēse the after burthēs of a womā, and ỹ much better, if it be mynglyd wyth myrre Chickwed rosted vnder the embres and stampid & layde to the matryx. prouoketh the floures.

Ther is no medicine like vnto oyle of lylyes, yf the members be anoin tyd therwyth, it helithe all dyseases of the matrix.

Pouder of scamony cast vppon a pessary of the rote of malowe dothe bringe forth the flouers, thys haue I prouyd.

A bathe made of the decoctyon of Maydē heare and teynworte dothe wounderfullye purge the matryx.

Mugwort

Mugwozte stamped and put to the nauyll oz the toyce therof mynglyd woyth myzre and made in a pessary doth pzouoke the floures.

Sauery dzonke oz emplasterid to ꝑ matrix doth cast out a dead child

A pessarye made of Galbanum doth myghtyly pzouoke floures.

¶ To stoppe the flowers ¶ The Causes

¶ The vaynes bzoken oz openyd, erosions in the matrix oz losinge of a chylde.

The Sygnes.

¶ Change of colour, swellynge in the feet and lacke of appetyte.

¶ Remedies. Capt, xlvii,

YF the Floures will not cease in ther natural tyme, make a pessari of goates dosige, and the iuice of shepherds purse oz ribwozt of Plantayne, and put it into the Matrix.

Yarow

Yaro we stampid wyth the water of the decoctyon of ypoquistidos, & the flouers of pomgranate, stoppeth wonderfull.

Make abath of these herbes, Plãtayne, Sheperdes purse, wyld Tassill, and the middel rind of an Oke, and afterward vse this pessary. Take the pouder of a hartes hozne, Ipoquistidos, Acacia, bole armeniake, newe plaster, waxe, Talowe of a Gote, and of ỹ whyche remaynethe make a plaster to the raynes & share and it stoppeth Floures or warrintise. Lykewyse make a bathe of the rinde of an Oke, quicken beres, oz seruyce, and plaster, this is of great efficacy.

As many graynes as a womã doth drinke of Cozyander sede, so manye dayes shal the Floures be stoppid.

A pessary oz pouder of cerusse oz white lead mingld with pouder of smallage, doth meruelousli stop the

Floures.

The ioyce of Lekes stoppeth both the floures and after burthen.

Corall dronke stoppeth the floures so dothe the ashes of brent acornes, cast into the matrix drie, can heale al fylthy and nocim humours.

Acatica made in a pessary, is verye good for the same, lykewyse a great ventose layd to ꝑ pappes and kept a hole houre.

Rybwort dronke or made in a pessary stoppith al flux of the Matrix, and there is no medicine comparable vnto thys.

The sede or rote of a water Lylly hath a peculiar vertue.

The water founde in an holowe Oke, is good with Rayne water for the same, so is water of Pulyoll dronke.

A decoctyon af Acorne shales doth meruelously inclose the matrix, and so doth a pessary of mozell.

Sanct

Sanct Johns herbe dronke, doth
stope vtterlye both whyte and Red
flur, Cinabarys of some men callid
dragons·bloud hath a maruelouse
strengthe to stop the matrix.

¶ For the Moder.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Muche a bundance of humors
wt stopping of the flouers, or the cõ
tencyon, and putrefaction of sede in
the matrix, or great cold in the time
of the floures.

The Sygnes.

¶ Sadnesse, pale colour, sluggish-
nesse, weaknesse in the legges. and
in the fytte, desyer to slepe, dotage,
lesynge of all the senses and voyce,
wyth crampes in the legges.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xlviii.

IF a woman be greuid wt the mo-
der, stãpe netle leaues & put thẽ
to the Matrix, and let hyr also

drinke parsnepsede with wine, for it is very good and losyth the suffocations and clenseth the sede contenid in the matrix.

A pessary of oyle, of bitter almondes, doth asswage the grefe vtterly.

This is a principal medecine, let the woman smel to euphorbiū that she may nese or blowe it to hir nosthrilles then shal she drinke Castoreum cloues, and assofetida,

Also louage, Isope, wormewode, and ferne leaues, sod and made in a plaster, and layde from the nauyl to the share do wonderfullye helpe the Moder.

Sethe wormewod, and Ferne or ether by it self, and stampe them for a plaster therof doth breke the paynes of the moder.

A lynnen cloth sod in the lye of the ashes of coleworts, doth take away the ventolitie of the matrix.

Triakle, cloues and garlicke dyssoluyd

soluyd in stronge hote wyne, is pre-
sent medicine for the Moder, thys
haue I prouyd.

Lykewyse dothe a great ventose
wyth much fyre vpon the share: al-
so let hyr receyue stynkinge and fil
thy sauoures at hyr mouth, & a suf-
fumigacion of diuerse swete and o-
doriferous thynges beneth.

Rue sod and stamped in oyle with
hens greace, & gose grese hote layd
betwyxte the nauyll and the share,
is an excellent medicyne.

Nettle sede dronke in wyne, dothe
a swage all paynes in the matrix, &
take awaye the ventositi therof.
A suffumigacion of myrhe doth o-
pen the Matrix beinge inclosyd: so
dothe the fume of Terebentine, recei
ued by the mouth.
Make a pessary of minte, calamint,
Sauery, hilwort and muske wyth
castoreum, put this into the matrix
and let hyr smel Assafetida, and rue

thys

thys haue I proued to be wounder full god.

Also Rue sod in water, and put into the matrix, aswageth the paynes euen so doth the suffumygacyon of galbanum.

Rayne water mynglyd with stroge vineger, and spouted into the nosethyrilles, doth soddenly dryue doune the moder, and like vertue haue .xb graynes of Peony dronke w wine.

¶ To helpe conceptyon.

¶ The Causes

¶ Immoderate heate, or coldnesse in matrix or much fatnesse, with diuerse other.

¶ The sygnes be plaine.

Remedies.

Cap. xlix.

The suffumigacio of Cocle and frankensence, is very good therfore. An emplaster of laudanu layd to the matrix or the same suffumygated

mygated doth dispose the matrix to
cencepue yf the let come of cold.
A pessary or suffumigacion of Mep
doth drye and heale the moyste, and
cold matrix, but chefly a pessari ma-
de of Theodorico, & scammony, and
put into ỹ matrix: after the natural
stoppyng of the floures, if she vse ỹ
company of a mã, it wil make a bar-
ran woman concepue.
Herbe Bawme suffumygatyd doth
wounderfully comfort the matrix.
Let a woman eate the matrix or rẽ-
net of an Hare, and she shal cõceiue.
This is a present medicine take ỹ
dounge of an Hare, and the Rennet
therof and mingle them with hony,
and afterwarde make pouder ther-
of, and let the woman drynke ỹ sam
thre dayes and thre nightes wyth ỹ
shaupynges of Iuory, and wythoute
doubt she shal concepue.
The pouder of the stones of a boze
made in pouder & dronke, doth mar-

uelously helpe conception, likewise doth a bathe made of the decoctyon of rosemary, and of moze efficaci is garlyke sod in oyle of Roses & wol made in a pessary, thys is a pzesente medicine.

If a woman do vse to anoynt her members wyth this oyle she shall concepue without kayle, take of dates a pound of Fistikes a poũde, of Nutmigges, and Cinamoum Ana, ʒ i. of longe Peper, of nuttes of Egypt ana, ʒ i. of gaules, ʒ ii. of Gynger. ʒ i. of Suger a pounde & mingle thẽ with hony and make anointment therof.

Also let an egge shell be filled wh. ʒ i of greke pitche. ʒ ii. of Castozeum & bynde it vpon the nauil, foz it is very good, so is the suffumigacion of Aloes.

Here foloweth a pessary of greate vertue and efficacie foz after burthens and al paines in the matrix &

besyde

beſyde thys doth meruelouſly helpe cõceptyon, take ꝑ brayne of a hart or calfe, of greene Ylope, & butter, of gotes mylke, or cowes milke almondes, ſtorax, clarifyed hony, of eucry of them. ʒ i. of oyle of ſpike. ʒ ii. then ſtampe thoſe whiche be to be ſtampid and melt the reſt afterward mingle them together, and wt wol make a peſſarye therof, and if the woman vſe it thre dayes and ther vpon vſe the company of man although ſhe hath ben barrayne of lõge tyme yet ſhe ſhall conceyue.

Alſo thys hath ben often prouyd veri good for ꝑ purpoſe take comfery, the rynde of Pomgranattes, ꝑ ſkynne of amedler, the rynd of an oke, the leaues of ſwete breare ana. ʒ i of nut curnels, cloues, and Nutmigges ana. ʒ i. make pouder of al theſe and of the ſame wyth roſe water make litle balles, and drye them in the ſhadowe, and when you be dyſpo-

ſyd

sid to vse them dissolued, one in rose water and wyth the same bathe the matrix and you shall conceyue wyt out doubte.

¶ Of the swellyng in the Pappes.

The Causes.

¶ Much abundãce of hote blond. or the milke therin cõteyned waxed hard lyke to chese.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ Great paynes and swellynge in the Pappes.

¶ Remedies. Cap. l.

If the tetes be swolẽ vp throughe superfluitie of mylke, fyrst of all put it backe wyth poters claye, & vineger or els wyth a baene broken and stampt, and minglyd wyth the white of an egge, or with netils sod in veniger, apply it vnto ꝑ tetes in all increase of the same, & wyth oyle of rosys, it taketh away al swellyng and hardenes of the tetes,

Wynde

Bynde vnto the breſt cromes of breade myxt wᵗ ꝑ toyes of ſmallage Conr.

The rote of Colewoztes myntes. bene ſtouer all ⁊ euery of theſe loſe and dzy vp the mylke.

If there be any holowe vlcer oz cā kar in the bzeſt, gotes dounge tempered with hony, killeth the ſame, ⁊ taketh awaye al fylth.

If the head of the tete be anoynted wyth bawine, it taketh away the payne therof..

Item the ozdure of a man burnt ⁊ applied vnto the tetes, helith the cā kernes and inueterate vlcers.

The leaues of an Oliue tre ſtāpt kyll the Canker and wozme in the bzeſt.

Agaynſt the ſwellyng of the tetes apply malloes ſtāpt, and made hote wyth common oyle, and bynde them to the ſame. Dyoſc.

Henbane ſede ſtampt and put in Mac.

wine

wyne and applyed to the Tetes taketh away the payne therof and of the kyznels also.

Dyoſco. Goates dounge minglid with veniger and bzanne and applied foz a plaſter, loſith wounderfully al ſwellynge of the bzeſtes.

Cont. Aſhes made of a dogges head ſparſyd vpon ỹ holownes of the bzeſte, that is ingenderyd of a kankar killeth and bzekith away al filthe therof: Coluer dounge wyth hony and wax is muche wozthe and of greate efficacy hereto.

Knot graſſe beinge caryed aboute the perſon, taketh away the ſwelling of Tetes incontinent.

The greace oz fat of a Hedghogge anoynted vpon the Pappes, fleithe the milke therin by openyng of ỹ potes and loſyng therof.

Mouſe turdes anoynted vpon the bzeſtes wyth water loſyth the hardnes, payne and ſwellyng therof.

Bzymſtone

Brimstone stampte wyth wyne & plasterid ouer the Tetes, brekyth ꝑ Item: hardnes of the same.

The shels of partrigis egges stãpt and minglid wyth wax and Tarra, Sigillata do heale the tetes bein: redy to fall of wyth ache.

¶ Agaynst the paynes in chylde byrth.

¶ The Causes.

¶ The fayntnesse, or grosse fatnes, or weakenesse of the woman, or the innaturall compynge furthe of the chylde.

¶ The Signes be knowen by womans tellynge.

Remedies.

Cap. li.

AGaynst daungerous chylde Item. byrth, many say that the scrapinges of Dates stones giuẽ wyth wyne, doth wonderfully ease womẽ of ther traualynges in child byrth.

Dippe a lynnen clothe in the ioyce

of

of stone Persile or of Coman persly. and put the same into the mouth of the matrix, and it shal cause ꝑ dead chyldes delyuerance and the after burdens also, and the same beinge dronke in any kynde of drinke clen syth the matrix and the child of all grosse humors.

Oke ferne stampt and plasteryd vpon the feete of the traualing woman, causeth the chyld byrthe ether a lyue or dead.

Galen. If a woman drinke mayden heare in wine, it causeth spedy deliuerãce

Petr. Ly. Item drinke made of Castoreum is very good in suche causes.

Also if the priuityes of a woman be anoynted with ꝑ ashes of an asses houfe, it is a very good and easy remedy.

Also geue vnto a woman in thys case an other womãs mylke to drik it causeth spedy delyuerance.

Author Stampe Veruen, and giue it to a

traua

traualyng woman to dzyncke with water, it causeth delyuerance also.

Item myzhe geuen to dzynke in warme wine, the quantytie of a big nut, causeth delyuerance of ỹ childe eyther quycke oz deade.

Dzagance bound to the pzuttes of a woman in laboz, causeth her to be delyuered incontinent, but there must hede be taken, that it be quickly remouyd, least it dzawe fozthe the matrix wyth all.

Sethe Mugwozt in water & plaster it hote vpõ the nauyl & thighes of a woman labozyng wyth child, it causeth both child byzth and ỹ after burden also, if it tary longe there, it wil cause ỹ matrix to folow vpõ. Rogerius.

The ioyce of Lekes hath a mighty operacion in thys case, if it be dzõke wyth warme water,

The ioyce of Figges oz pouder of Dyttayne, gyuen to a woman

that

that labozynge in child hath the A-
gue, with water, yf she haue not the
Ague, wyth wine, it causeth ꝑ dead
chylde in hyz wombe to issue fozthe
A hozse turde dzonke and suffumy
gated causeth delyuerance, as well
of the secondines as of the chyld.

Item take pyony sede, when it is
blacke, stampe it and blend it wyth
oyle, and anoynt the loynes, and pzi
uytes of a woman traualinge with
chyld, it maketh delyuerance of the
chyld in hyz wombe without paine.

A suffumigacion made of the
hoznes and houfes, of Goates mo-
ueth myghtily the matrix to delive-
rance.

Take of Betony sodden w̄ water
and hony. ʒ. i. it hasteneth the delyue
rance, and delyueryth ꝑ labozynge
woman out of her daunger, but in
any case beware that there be no pe-
tes in the house wherin the woman
traualeth foz they are very hurtfull

and

and do not ſuffre the matrix eaſylye to open,

If the woman cannot eaſyly be eyd of the after burded, take boyage and leke blades, and the iuice of par ſly rotes, gtue the ſame wyth oyle & it ſhalbe delyuerid incontinent.

The leaues of Juniper, dronke with water and hony, cauſeth the de lyuerance of the child and of the ſe condynes, and after burden. Confran.

Diſſolue a ſwalowes neſt wyth water, ſtrayne it, and drinke, it cauſeth the byrth of the childe to be be eye eaſy.

¶ The paynes after child byrthe.

¶ The Cauſes.

¶ Colde takyn in the berynge of the child, wyth dyuers other.

¶ The ſygnes be manifeſt.

¶ Remedies.

Capt. lii.

For ỹ payne, after child byrthe, take ỹ yolkes of egges mightyly sodden in water, breke thē to peces & mingle thē with suet and the toyce of Mugworte, and Cumyn, and make a plaster therof.

Sethe onyons in water and after stampe them wyth oyle and Cumin & yolkes of egges, it is verye good, applied in like forme as the other.

Sethe in wyne or water, the rotes of marysshe mallowe, and walwozte, and stampe them wel, & mingle them with Cōmon oyle warme, and make a plaster.

Dioscor. Let Baye berys, beinge betē to pouder, be put vpon hote Coles, & let the woman receyue vp the fume therof, closelye, it helpith muche the payne of the matrix, and conception and wasteth the superfluytyes of the Matrix, also it causethe delyuerance.

For

¶ For the Goute.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Muche surfettynge and dronkenesse, to much accompaninge wyth women, inoderat exercice, long stā dynge, and such lyke.

¶ The Signes.

¶ Greate paynes and swellyng in the toyntes chyefelye in spryngtime, and herueste.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. liiii

THye toynte sickness is thus deuidid into sciatica, whiche is in ỳ huckle bone. Podagra, ỳ gout of the legges and feete, and Chiragra, the goute of the fingers, & Arthritica which is in euery other parte of the body.

Towne cresses stampt & made in a plaster wyth suete, taketh away the toynte sycknes longe hanging vpō a man afore, yf it be vsyd. not

Asphaltum made in a plaster wō Dioles.

salte Peter heleth the ioynt sickness and the goute.

Isaac. Water of the decoction of Rape. throughe the worckig therof. helith the payne of the ioynte sycknes, & goute of his owne property.

Dioscor. Cost or dit in plasterid vpon the goute, and disese called sciatica, healyth the same, by drawynge out the humors from the bottom: and after the same sort, it is good for them. ꝑ haue the palsy, and ioynte syckness.

Mart. The roote of a helyhoke or marish mallow, stampt and myxte wyth ꝑ grease of an old hogge, healith the goute within thre dayes.

Playntayne leaues plasteryd wt freshe greace, is a good remedye to take away the payne and swellyng of the goute. The sede therof also vsed in a plaster, is a great helpe agaynst the gote.

Water. The leaues of Cresses myxt with branne and vinerger, and emplaste

red.

ryd vpon ỹ greke ar, of much effect

Itē take musterd sede, a litle bread dry Fygges, hony and as much vyneger as you wyll, put them all to gether, and bind it to the grefe.

Take the flesshe of a fat Catte, the greace of a Gose, of a graye, and of a Fox, & the mary of a Hartes horne Iuy, Sage, Rue, Wyzgins Waxe, Frankensence, the yolkes of rostyd egges, Snayles, put them all in an earthen pot that hath a hole made in the botome for the nones, and let it be close aboue wyth past that no ayze may issewe forth at all, and put vnder the same pot, another whole pot & close thē together and put the nethermost in ground, & as it were burye it in earthe, and compasse it about wyth fyze aboue, & ther wyll distill a wonderfull good oyntmēt out of the vpper moost pot whyche wylbe good for the cold goute.

not Gilbert.

Agaynst the cold and swellyng

Goute, take stale grese, and the whi
tes of egges, beate them together a
good while & mingle together brim
stone, the rote of red Dockes quicke
siluer without ant tier, vse the same
plastred vpon some lether, early &
late, let it be renued, it shall cause it
to ytche greatly, but yet doubte no
thynge of it, for it wyl heale thee.

Also thys plaster folowinge hath
ben proued of thys Gylbert & is an
wonderfull inuention. Take of the
bare earthe of Einetes. ʒ iiii. of bar
ly branne. ʒ i. of Rose, ℥ & a halfe, of
bene floure. ℥ & a half, malowes mã
drage ana. ℥ vi. sethe the mallowes
and mandrage in thre pound of wa
ter vnto halfe, and make therwyth
the other medycines beaten to pou
der in a morter, and myngle ther
wyth Wax and yolkes of egges, of
Safron. ʒ iii. kneade them all well
together, & it shall nede none other
plaster or medicine.

An

An other plaster whyche is to be
vsed when the greke is mooste vehe-
ment. Take of hont combe. ℥ i. and
of the mylke of Barlye stypen in
Rose water and Rayne water ming
lid together. ʒ i. and a halfe, mingle
thē together in a mortare, and bly-
ende them well wyth the whyte of
an egge, make a cerupe, and applye
it, is very good.

Item sethe syxe Backes, or Rete
mysy in Rayne water, & afterwarde
strayne it, and put therto of oyle of
Roses, and bowes of Wyllowes, &
sethe them vnto the consumpcyon
of the Oyle, it is much worth both
in a hote and cold cause, for it hathe
an vnknowen vertue.

Shyp Pytche, and salt Ammo- Dioscor.
niake myxte together, is a syngu-
lar helpe for them whyche haue the
Crampe.

Item Betony stampte and pla-

stered vpon the grefe of the Goute. easeth the same, and the decoctyon therof being dronke doth the same soner.

Take oyle of Henbane anoynted vpon the grefe of the goute taketh away the payne.

Item a bathe made of the decoctiõ of flewort taketh awai al goutes

Tyme stampt wyth the whyte of an egge and applied for a plaster is a good and helthful medicine for ỹ Joynte sycknes, and especyally the sciatica.

Take Bay berys and the leaues of Rue, Tyme, Vygayne, Pennyrial, old sope, myngle them together and frye them and apply them vpõ the hote goute, wyth towe, the place beinge fyrst anoynted w̃ Honye, it taketh away the goute and al other grefes.

Thys is a precious oyntment a gaynst al gote and ioynte sycknes.

take

take the thre sortes of Snayles gathered in Maye, and put them in a frying panne, vse it for an oyntmēt

Thys folowynge is approued remedye, in all cases, wythout purgacion, anoynt the place wyth ỹ ioyce of Galyngale and of artychokes, or lay a spounge vpon the grefe dipte in warme wyne of the decoction of comin, it wyl draw out the hurtful humores, it hath ben prouyd.

Hares dounge discomperd wt warme wine, and plastered, heleth vtterly those ỹ haue the sciatica, thoughe they be past hope. not

Anoyntment made of hartes horne is good for the same disease also.

This is a most assurid oyntmente agaynst al old goutes and ioyntes sickness & agaynst the palsye. Take For flesh and sethe it in good wyne tyll it faule from the bones, afterward stampe the flesche myghtylye, beinge hote and wrynge out ỹ ioyce Gilbert not

ther

therof and sethe the same toyce tyll it be as thicke as an ointment, after warde put a lytle red wax therbnto and litle of pouder of Masticke of Castozeum bdelii, myzre Bayberis a quantitie of eufozbium and a litle of muske, and let them be incozpoza tyd all together as anoyntment.

Another most certayne appzouyd oyntment. Take abygge roote of Bzyonye, & make it hollow and put into the holownes therof ỹ toyce of Helleboz, Calamint. Tyme, oz Rue, vnto two hollow partes and let the thyzde parte remayne emptye, and put the pouders therin mencyoned, in the fozmare oyntment. Pyzetozy the roote of Gētian, and hermodactiles, and put therto Petroleum oz sume olde oyle and Mare, and let it be stopped with Potters claye oz paste, and let it be put in the embzes there let it boyle a good whyle and

afters

afterwarde stampe it, and wrynge out the ioyce, vse it for anoyntmen.

Another oyntment of efficacye, therunto, take the ioyce of a wylde Cucummer rote, grene Grapes, pa-ritorye, the leaues and berye of Ape, Juniper berys, euforbium, Castoreū, the fat of a Gripe, of a Gose, of a Heron, of a Fox, and of a bere then take a fat Cat and pull of the skynne, and fyll hyr wyth all these forsayd thinges, and let it rost well vpon o spit agaynst the fyre, and let the drippyng that cometh of her be kepte and resolue a lytle wax ther in, and annoynte the grefe therewyth.

Item kyl a whelpe of .xxx. dayes olde and anoynt the payneful grefe, wyth the bloud of the sayd whelpe, it is very good.

Item sethe the flesche of the sayd whelpe in wyne, wyth Rue Betany Fen-

Fenigreke, Egrymony and Sage, afterward stampe them al together and put to a litle mary of a Hartes bone, & a fewe asshes sethe it in maner of anoyntment, and anoynte the place, it is very good.

not In a great and extreme payne of the ioynt sycknes, take a whelpe of the age foresayd and rost hym, and cut him in the middes alongyst the backe, and applye it hote, it is very good, and much worthe.

Cont. Item seth Rue and Sage, in oyle together and beinge hote stamped, apply it to the greke, it wyl alay the payne incontinet.

Contin. Boyle the ioyce of Henbane in ỹ greace of hogge, and put ther vnto a litle wax and anoint the greke ther with: ỹ herbe it self also sod in wine and bound vnto the greke appesith not it immediatly.

A plaster made of the rote of walwort and Hermodactiles, stampte wyth

wyth Hogges greſe, and bound vn-
to the cold goute, helpeth the ſame.

A plaſter made of Oxe, and Hog-
ges dounge ſodden in veniger, and
Rauens greſe, cattes greſe, or Hea-
rons greſe, is very good againſt an
immoderate payn. Make to pouder
ʒ i. of Opiū mingled wyth Saffrō
and yolkes of Egges, and oyle of
Roſys, thys myghtylye aſſwagithe
and reſtraineth the matter.

Item take Emetes and the egges
of them, and a litle of ꝑ earth wher-
in they dyd abide and comon ſalte,
mengle them wō the greſe of an olde
Hogge, and beinge put betwyne a
clothe of lynnen applye it vnto the
greſe.

Miſſelto boylid in water and the
greſe beinge bathid wyth the ſayde
water hath great helpe therby.

Item aſhes of burnt Tyme myn-
gled wō the whyte of an egge & pla-
ſterid vpon the place, bꝛekith gout

and

and draweth out the hurtfulnes.

A bathe wherin emetes and there egges beinge stampte haue ben sodden dothe quyckly heale an old and almost incurable ioynt syknes.

Item. Gotes dounge takith away the hardenes & swellyg of ỹ ioyntes.

Grene Rue plasterid wyth Salt and Hony, taketh away the payne.

Thys confectyon is most proper, and certayne medycine for those that haue the ioynte syckness.

Constan. Take of Sauayne. ʒ ii. of Peper, of Iuy, and Rue, leaues, Ana. ʒ vi. of Germander. ʒ ii. gyue the sam to the pacyent wyth wyne.

not

Item borle Mules pysse wyth war, opie, and litarge, make a plaster therof and it wyll remedye.

If the grefe be myrte wyth swelling, take of beanes, ℥ iiii. v. yolkes of Egges, blende them together, and plaster them vpon the grefe.

Item

Item Baye leaues sodde in water, and myrte wyth water of Purseland. yf the grese be washed there wyth, it muche helpythe.

Take of Lyons grese. ii. pounde of Wax, a pound, of Wasticke, oyle ʒ iiii. it vtterly taketh awai al greke of the toyntes.

Item anoyntement of a Catte helythe the pacyente in one daye, yf it be made after thys fashyon, it is very good.

Take a fat flayde Catte hyr bones beinge pullyd from the flesshe, stampe it myghtylye, and put it in the belly of a fat Gose, and put salte grese therunto wyth Peper, & musterdsede, of Dragons, of Pellytorye, of wormewoode, Garlicke and beires suet. Ana. ʒ. i. of war. ʒ ii. rost it, and kepe the drippynge. not

Mynge the asshes of Colewortes, burnt with fresshe hoggys grese anoynte the Goute there wyth, it wyll Galen

hele

heale it in thre dayes.

The dounge of a storke mixt with hogges grece, helith alonge contynuyd Goute.

Temper persly and oyle of Rosys wyth womans mylke, and anoynte the greke therwyth.

Thys potion folowinge, is wounderful good for the goute and toynt sicknes, take of hermodactill. ʒ iiii. of Cummin and Ginger, ana. ʒ i. geue therof at once vnto ỹ pacīēt, ʒ ii.

Wilbert

Hermodactil made in a plaster vb veniger, is very good.

Peper plasterid vpon the greke warmeth the Joyntes and sinowes so that ther is no medicine like vnto it.

Galen. Ad

Flebothomy or the cuttynge of a vayne next the gretest toynt, is very good.

The rote of wild Mallowe stāped with stale grese, and plasterd helith the goute in thre dayes.

Take

Take of Amoniacke and pitche lyke quantytie, mingle it and make it in a plaster it is a singular medicyne for the goute. Diascor.

Oyle sod in water & honye plastered with cokle (after that the pacient hath bathid the grese with water) healith the disease.

Take a good deale of wormewode of the rootes of Walworte, of whete bzanne, of dunge and salt, let them sethe together in vyneger tyll the Vineger be cõsumed, afterward stampe it and applye it hote.

Rattes turdes stampte and mingled wyth olde grese losyth all swellynges of a cold cause.

Item coluer dounge sodden in wyne, tyll the wyne be consumyd & plasterid, helith the goute.

Take halfe a pound of wax, of oyle olyue. v. pound, of good wyne a pound, let them sethe together til the wyne be consumyd, afterwarde

mingle therto. ℥ ii. of Euphorbium made to pouder, make an oyntment therof it hath bē prouid in the gout and ioynte sycknes.

Take a dramme of the ioice of popler rind, drinke it, for it is very good.

Sethe a deade Wesyll tyll the flesche faule from the bones, straine it wyth oyle, and mingle ware therunto and anoynte the ioynte greke therwyth, and the great swyne Pokes, it mightyly healeth all corruption of the sinowes and Joyntes.

Sethe nettels that growe in hote and drye ground in lye made of the ashes of a Viue, and wyth the same lye beinge hote washe the greke and plaster the nettels vpon it, it is very good in all aches of the goute

Sethe salte and syfted Whete branne, hony, and red wyne tyl they be thicke, and so applie it vnto the greke.

Be sure of this one thinge that

in

in some cause medicines ꝑ are made (except they be purgyng, or breking or at the lest except some sufficiente euacuacio of ꝑ matter gobek ore) do not gretli helpe, therfore let the hote humour be purged wyth an electuary made of the ioyce of rosys.

Let those pacientes be wel ordred and wately and let the matter be by lytle, and lytle purged, that the nourysshynge vertue be not dystroyed, for in Pilles, many thynges are receyued that drawe wyth vyolence, as euphorbium, harmodactill, Colloquitida, Turbith, scamonye, whiche all are as it were poyson, & therfore vndiscretly mynystred causeth fayntnesse throughe the debilitie of vitalll spertes, in that nature cannot with stand the matter, and such thynges are neuer mynystred except they haue stonde setteled a good whyle after commixtyon, and

mingle therto. ℥ ii. of Euphorbium made to pouder, make an oyntment therof it hath bē prouid in the gout and ioynte sycknes.

Take a dramme of the ioice of popler rind, drinke it, for it is very good.

Sethe a deade Wesyll tyll the flesche faule from the bones, strayne it wyth oyle, and mingle ware therunto and anoynte the ioynte greke therwyth. and the great swyne Pokes, it mightyly healeth all corruption of the sinowes and Joyntes.

Sethe nettels that growe in hote and drye ground in lye made of the ashes of a Viue, and wyth the same lye beinge hote washe the greke and plaster the nettels vpon it, it is very good in all aches of the goute

Sethe salte and sykted Whete branne, hony, and red wyne tyl they be thicke, and so applie it vnto the greke.

Be sure of this one thinge that

in

in some cause medicines ỹ are made (except they be purgyng, or breking or at the lest except some sufficiente euacuacō of ỹ matter gobek ore) do not gretli helpe, therfore let the hote humour be purged wyth an electuary made of the toyce of rosys.

Let those pacientes be wel ordred and wately and let the matter be by lytle, and lytle purged, that the nou-ryshynge vertue be not dystroyed, for in Pilles, many thynges are receyued that drawe wyth vyolence, as euphorbium, harmodactill, Colloquitida, Turbith, scamonye, whiche all are as it were poyson, & therfore vndiscretly mynystred causeth fayntnesse throughe the debilitie of vitalll sperites, in that nature cannot with stand the matter, and such thynges are neuer mynystred except they haue stonde setteled a good whyle after commixtyon, and

full ordryng, so that the strengthe & violent operacion of them is mynished, by longe tarryaunce, and settinge. And yet is not theyr whole vertue distroyd, but theyr operacio is better and helthfuller.

Constan. Item wylde myntes that growe in holes, made in an oyntment delyuerithe him ỹ hath the Sciatica, and

Gilbert. goute of his greke, by heating & drawinge further the matter.

Yf the greke be two out ragyous take of Opium. ʒ i. of Saffron. ʒ iii. mingle them wyth. iiii. yolkes of Egges, or. v. and plaster the same vpon the greke, for it myghtyly aswagithe the paynes and restrayneth the corruptyon

Item Gotes dounge sodden with cattes grese, or the fat of a rauen, or vulture, is much worth in this case

The dounge of a storke mixte vo hogges suet, is very good also.

Aboue and more force then all thinges

thynges els is to kepe the belly lowse at al tymes.

The ioyce of sallowe or willowe rote myxt with oyle of rosys is wonderful good for the goute. Galen.

¶ Agaynst the chopping or ruptures.

The Causes.

¶ Muche goynge in cold wyndes and drynesse.

¶ The signes nede no declaracyon.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. liiii.

Hemlocke leaues stampte and dryed & so made in a plaster, heale al ruptures or choppinges within .ix. or .x. dayes.

Englishe Galangale healeth the choppynges, & depe woundes.

Lyuerworte stampte and dronke wyth wyne, euery day is helthfull & good.

Yong Hares dressed & orderyd with hony in maner of Pylles, and so iny

nastrid, do close vp and make hole choppes and ruptures,

Item hartes dounge myght wyth Hony and geuen often vnto the pacyent to drynke, in the bignes of a beane closeth vp the ruptures migh tylye,

Let the heade of a gote be sodde heare and al. ỹ inwater of a gourd, and eate the meate therof, or drinke the water, it maketh all the inwatd partes of a man hole and sounde.

¶ Of the the Agew called ephimera whiche endureth but one daye.

¶ The Causes

¶ The vital spirites in a wonderfull vnnaturall heate wythout putrefactyon, which cometh of muche watching, sadnelle, angre, hõger, or dronkenesse.

¶ The Sygnes,

¶ Great heate in the body with a feuer & ending in a sweat or vapour.

Reme-

Capi.lv.

Fyrst make a syrupe of the decoc tion of saũders, and the floures of water Lylies, then let the pa cyent auoyde and eschewe all thyn ges that burne the hart, and al that are grosse and hote, and if the vital spirites be inflamid chefly aboue al thynges bringe the pacient in a soft slepe, and let hym smell to Camfore wyth rose water, and violettes and suche lyke, and mynyster thynges that cause coldnes and comfort the harte, as Margarites, and Sãders, and the scrappynge of Iuorye, or let hym be anoyntyd wyth oyle of Ro sis and Nenufar, vpõ the brest and plasture theron cold thynges tem perid wyth Uenyger, and it is veri good against the heate: ti ỹ natural spirits be inflamid take cold sirops

and electuaryes that cause coldnes as are suger, Rosys, and Violettes and plaster the rosys and saunders vpon the lyuer, but if it be of a cold cause beware of letting of bloud, to ingender more cold therby & specyally if it be with a rewme.

Gyue vnto the pacyent Rose water newlye made myxt with Suger or violettes, and let hym smel to basyl, yet let him not smel to other swete sauours, ỹ be hote, and in a hote rewmatike cause, let him vse a cold fomentation and oyntment, but the kelye if it cume of ouermuche labor, or copulacion or heate of the ayre and suche lyke, let the holownes of the hãdes and the soules of the fete be anoyntid with oyle of Vyoletes rosys womans mylke, also anoynte the backe bone, the forehead and tẽples wyth oyle of rosys, Populion, womans mylke that gyueth a woman chyld sucke, and let hys meate

and

and drynke be of lyght degestyon, and colde, but if it be of ouer muche labor, or of ouer muche emptines he must be nourysshed with the restoratyues and confortatyues, yf he cānot swete, this wyl heate hym incontynent and minister occasion vnto the pacient to swete.

Let the leaues of Sallowe tre & Holyhoke, Violettes and rosis, and suche lyke boyle together in water, wherin put a great clothe, & let the pacyent be wrapped in the same being warme and couered therwyth tyll he swete, and afterward let him washe his feete armes legges in the same decoction.

Item the ioyce of Cucumers vñ oyle of rosys anoyntid vpō the pulsys, and vpon the harte, asswagethe the heate of the ague. Dyosco.

Platearius had a certayne pacīēt destytute of strengthe, and put him in a bathe of water, wherin sodden

egges

Egges were resoluid, and after the bathynge he departyd stronge.

Put a grene Gourde in paste, and bake it in an Ouen, and after wrynge out the ioyce and put it into a pot and seeth therin Henflesshe or of some other bryde (fyrste well washte with wyne and salt) and a fewe graynes of whete and Barlye Lycorice, gume of Arabike, dragõs Rosys, floures of water Lylyes, sedwoorte, Almondes, of the gume of þ Almound tree, Basil, Reasons, myrabolans. Sebesten sede, the sedes of a gourd, Mellon and Cucumer, being al clene drest put thẽ in a pot well closyd wyth clay e, and let thẽ boyle tyl the thyrde part be washid afterwarde straine it, and put suger into the strayner, & make a Syrupe therof and giue it vnto the pacient, it restoreth very wel, & temperately colythe and helthfullye comforttithe fayntinge persons.

Of

¶ Of a contynuall Agew,

¶ The Causes.

¶ Abũdance of putrefyed humors conteyned within the baynes.

The Sygnes.

¶ Contynuall heate and paynes vnto the ende of the feuer.

Remedies.

Capi. lvi.

TO mytigate the ouer much he Mace.
te in a continuall Agew, sethe Colewort leaues with oyle of Rosys, and plaster it vpon the stomake.

The same thynge may be done of Willow leaues, Mozel and flewozt

A certayne curious practicionar shewed me foz a certaynte, ỹ Pympernell dzonke wyth warme water taketh away the contynuall Feuer.

Put the sede of Flewozte hole Auycen.
in water all a nyghte, then let it be strayned and put therto Suger, & gyue it vnto the pacient it colethe.

and

and intollerable heate of sharpe A-
gewes.

Syrup of nenufur dothe mightyly heale sharpe Agewes.

Galen. Item yf the Agewe be not verye sharpe, let the pacyent drynke colde wyne myrt wyth water, it openythe the stoppynges wythin, & bringithe furth corruptyō throughe the vryn and conforteth weake members.

Dioſco, sayeth that yf the patiente drynke a great deale of colde water the intollerable heate wylbe extynguyshed therby.

In this cause apples that are callyd bytter swetes are very good.

¶ Of the tertian Feuer.

¶ The Cauſes.

¶ Much chollericke humor putrefyenge in the sensible partes of the bodye.

The Synes.

¶ To haue a fyt euery other daye and not to endure aboue. xii. hours

Remedies

Capi.lvii.

If it be the right Tertiã, glue vn to the pacyent to dzynke, the toyce of Dendelyon befoze comming of the fit. iii. oz. iiii. times and thr agew shall go from hym thys am Assure of.

The matter being digestyd cause thy self to be let bloud in the fourth oz fyft houres befoze the coming of the fit and yt it so be ther go befoze any tokens of digestiõ, he shal haue the Agewe no moze.

The matter beinge digestid make a plaster vpon the pulses of the arms of the lesser nettel that groweth in a very dzye and warme place stampte with much salt, foz shoztly after the feuer shall cease.

Mingle Radyshe roote beinge stampt, with meheate bzanne, and make a plaster apply it betwene the nauyl and the share, that the matter being

beinge fyrst digestid he shoulde not perceue the payne and wringinges thys remedye hath ben prouyd a-gaynst al kynde of Tertian feuers.

The ioyce of Ribwort geuē before the fyt do com, takith away ỹ same

Dioscor. Of the same operacion are. iii. plan tayn rotes stampt and dronke with water before the fyt come.

Thre graynes of Coryander put in a rere egge and geuen to the pa-cyent to sup of after the. iii. or. iiii. fyt wyl deliuer hym of the Agew.

The ioyce of lower grapes vsid. ii dayes in the mornyng, taketh away the Tertian Feuer.

To take away al terti feuers, take mellilot. Tellydone, whyte & blacke Pepper, netels, and salte Peter wel bound vnto the pulsis of the armes this was tryed by a practionar.

The ioyce of prympernell dronke as the fit comith doth vtterli take it awaye.

Of

Of the same operacion is cythozy, the same thynge wozkythe the ioyce of Parselye dzonke after the same fashyon.

Item stampt Veruen leaues and iii. rotes therof dissoluyd in water, take it befoze the fyt come, & it wyll dzyue it away.

Tyke vyne leaues and put them in wyne, & giue the same wyne .ii. oz iii. tymes to dzynke, & it wyl rid hym of the tertian oz quartan Feuer. Wyne.

Rewpontycke is a syngular remedye agaynst Feuers.

Take .iii. slippes .of. iii. leuyd grase stampe it and put the ioice in water and dzynke the same water, it is very good foz the Feuer.

Take Rye bzanne, the ioyce of Veruen, Syngrene, Nettelles and Plantayne, myngle them to gether with .iiii. Egges and plaster it ouer the bellye befoze the comynge of the fyt. Peter, Lu.

The

The toyce of mollen put into the nosthrils of the pacient in the commynge of the fit, taketh awaye the dysease.

Gilbert The ponder of Chrystall gyuen in wyne and Dendelyon, before the commynge of the Agewe, taketh away the fit therof.

The pouder of Chrystall gyuen to drinke to a nurse, taketh away ꝑ Agewe from the childrē that she geueth sucke vnto.

Item the lyquor that cometh frō the sodden lyghtes of a Rāme, healyth the tertian feuer, and ꝑ disease of the raynes.

Garlyke bound to the outwarde membres of a man, taketh awai the quodyan and tertian Feuer, but it must be applyed as I vnderstande before the fit come, for by that meanes the matter is drawen to the extremities, that is to saye to the handes & fete so that the principall mē-

bers

bers are holpen.

¶ Of the Quotidian Feuer.

¶ The causes.

Putrefyed Regime, dryuen by nature to all the sensible partes of the body.

The Sygnes.

¶ To haue a fyt euery day about xviii. houres longe.

¶ Remedies. Capt. lviii.

Yf thou wylt spedylye heale the quotidian Feuer. take these approued medicines, geue to the pacięt, ʒ ii. of Betonye. ʒ i. of Plantayne, wyth the strayninge of them, before the commyng of the fyt, and the pacyente shalbe hole therby. Water.

Eeue vnto the patient thys syrupe, take the leaues of Betonye, the toppes of Perssly, of Fenell, of Filipendula, of Mayden heare, of Hartes tounge, of the middell rinde of an elder, Ana, M i. of Agarycke. ʒ i. of oke ferne. ʒ ii. of wylde Tyme. ʒ i.

and much hony as discrecyon wyll geue to be sufficient, it is of muche and great efficacy.

Item stampe crummes of bread and Gall, of eache lyke quantytye, myngle it wyth a soft rosted egge, & oyle of Bayes, or oyle of Cipresse and wete a clothe therin, and apply it ouer the stomake & bellye, it hath ben proued to be very good.

Prouoke vompt vnto the pacyent w an electuary of cassia, and a litle Cinamound wyth the decoctyon of wild cucummer rote: & radysshe rote & vineger made in a strupe wyth hony, is very good.

Take the rote of Galingale, and the sedes of Radisshe, and the sede of Orenche, the rote of blacke helleboz and as muche Hony and Vyneger as shalbe thoughte sufficient, mingle them together and let them seth to halfe, and let the pacyent drynke therof,

therof.ii.houres before the fyt cõeth, and afterward let hym eate nothig in fyue houres or at least in a good space after.

Item geue vnto the patiente before the fyt come vpon two pennye weightes of bay berys made to pouder wyth a soft Egge, or pults & so out doubt the pacyent shalbe made hole.

Mustard eaten before the comynge of the fyt, expellith ỹ cold & Feuers ỹ come by course, as in Quotidians and Quartaynes. Wasce,

Item Isope geuen wyth water & hony, purgeth slymy humorys.

After purgacyon of the hole bodye apply vnto the vaynes of both the Armes, thys plaster folowynge.

Take foure leaues of Nettelles, of Galen
Morel, & of Sengrene Ana. m.i. of Cobwebes. ʒ ii. as muche Comon Salte as shalbe thought sufficyent stampe them all together, and

make a plaster.

One saythe in his boke of practy ses, that he hath helid manye of the Quotidian Feuer, with the middel rynd of an elder. giuen with warme watter, or with the rind of a nut tre giuē after the same maner, & with .ix. graines of lesse spurge or of pyony. but these thinges ar to be ministrid vnto stronge men and laboriouse.

Peter

Gyue vnto the pacyente, womans mylke, ỹ gyueth aman chyld sucke, wyth water, eyther before the fyt or in the fyt, it shall so heale hym.

Take .ix. rotes of waulwort, of ỹ bignes of a mans fynger, cut them in peces and stampe them & strayne them wyth Ale or w̄ whyte wyne, & giue therof vnto the pacyent before the hour of his fit, and let hym not slepe in any case.

The lyuer of a Hare dried and gi uen to drynke wyth water, takethe away the Feuer.

Take

Take of agarycke. ʒ. i. giue it vn-
to the pacient to drinke wyth wine
and hony, it taketh away al feuers
Quotidians, tertians, and quartai-
nes, through purginge slimy & cor-
ruptiue humors.

Take wyne and myngle it wyth Estula.
Asses bloud, drinke the same, for it
healeth the Quotidian Feuer.

¶ Of a quartayne feuer.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Melancholy putrefyed, hauyng
recourse to diuersi partes of man.

The Sygnes.

¶ To haue two good dayes, and
the thyrd a sore fyt.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. lix.

TO take away the Quartayne
Agewe, giue vnto the paciente
thre or foure pilles as folowe, take
of opium, of brimstone, myrhe Aga-
ricke, Rue leaues, cassia Fistula, A-
ana. ʒ i, mingle them wyth the ioyce

of Wormewoode, and make pylles in the bignis of a beane, gyue vnto the pacyent before the fyt do come on hym.

Item Trochiskes are of certayn prouyd, where wyth manye haue ben healed of the Agewe at once drynckynge, but they ar best in quotydyan Feuers. Take of Rue, of alū, Myrhe, Optū, ana. ℥.ℨ a half of safron. ʒ ii. cassia fistula. ʒ ii. of quicke Brymstone. ℥ ii, of Henbane, ℥ vi, make Trochiskes and gyue thē wyth water.

Also Beres flesh eaten healethe the Quartayne Feuer.

Item stronge wine wherin Egrimonye hath ben sodden, healeth the Quartayne Feuer.

Cicera

Make a hole in a beane, and put therinto the smale stynkynge wormes that brede in paper or wod called Cimices, they take awai þ feuer

Item cynkfoyle stampte wyth a lytle

lytle Peper and dronke before ꝑ fit
come, is good agaynst ꝑ quartayne.

The ioyce of Mollen dronke be-
fore the fyt, sleeth the same.

Item yarow giuen to drinke be-
fore the fyt cometh wyth wyne, ta-
keth away the Quartayne.

Item the ioyce of Camomill be-
inge dronke before the fyt, takyth a
way the feuer.

Take Alla fetida, Rue leaues, pe-
per ana. ʒ ii. mingle them wyth ho-
nye, giue them vnto the pacient, ii.
houres before the commynge of the
fyt as bygge as a Chest nut, it hath
ben proupd.

A swallowes donge dronke taketh
away the Feuer Quartayne.

The ioyce of horse houfe dronke ⁊
vsyd. x dayes taketh a waye bothe
the Tirtian and quartayne feuer.

The ioyce of mugworte myxt with
oyle ⁊ gyuē vnto the pacīēt warme

iii. dayes, taketh away the feuer.

Take of Dragons bloud and wild Tyme, of eche in lyke quantitie, as muche as shall suffice, sethe them in water til it be thycke, and afterward mingle, ther vnto of the stone called Lazulus. ʒ ii, geue vnto the pacient therof the space of. iii. dayes one ʒ, a day, the fyrst day it taketh away the rigorousnes, the seconde the fyt, the thyrd day it healeth al together perfitly, this same hath ben prouyd.

Item Bryony stampt and plasteryd vnto the pulses of the temples & armes before the fyt come, taketh away the quartayne Agewe.

Cicera

Item Assafetida sodden in wyne, put it in a holowe rote of soubread and put therinto suger, giue it vnto the pacient before the fit (& a purgacion ministred before it), it helith.

Gyue vnto the pacyent to drinke before his fit the sedes of Henbane, Mandrage, ana, ʒ ii. Assafetida. ʒ i.

and

and a half, and it wyll heale hym.

Let the pacient fast al a hole daye before his fit come on hym, and let hym watche all the nyght after, in ꝑ morning roste him a Partriche, and let him eate therof, & let hym drinke good wyne & stronge, & let him eate no other thyng al ꝑ daye, and afterward, let hym slepe hys fyll.

Thys same also is namid to be a helthfull medycine, Azarabacca, if it be freshe gathered, stampe it, & seth it a litle while in wyne, & let ꝑ wine be geuen vnto the paciēt. ii. houers before his fyt, yf the matter lye in ꝑ stomake, it causeth vometynge, if other wher it wastyth it.

The matter beinge digestyd giue vnto the pacyent before hys fyt a litle oyle of Jenoper, (a purgatiō presupposid) it is of much strength in the Quartayne Agewe.

Giue vnto the pacient. iii. grayns of Jury gume,

Take

Take the rote of sperage let them
seth a good while in water, and giue
therof vnto the pacient that hath a
Feuer quartayne, vii. days, and thē
is a wonderfull helpe therin.

The ioyce of rybwoꝛte, dꝛonke wᵗ
warme water and hony, two houꝛs
befoꝛe hys fit come vpon hym, ta-
keth away the quartayne agewe.

Of ẏ same operacion are. iiii. rotes
of plātayne stāpt & dꝛōke wᵗ water

Fyll a henne ẏ is but a yere old wᵗ
persly and Basyll, as much as shal
be thought sufficient, & put into her
al the hole substāce of a rawe egge
beside the shell, and salt sufficiente
and put hyꝛ in past, and bake it vp-
on the herthe vnder some vessell &
giue vnto the pacient one part ther
of one daye, and so muche another
daye, & let him eate no other thyng.
it is good also foꝛ the tertiā & quoti
diā feuer, it pꝛouoketh vꝛine & diste
keth ẏ matter & taketh awai ẏ feuer

The

The blond of an Asse anoyntyd Constan.
ouer ꝑ backe bone while it is freshe
and warme, takith away the quar-
tayne Agewe.

Wyne of the decoctyon of the rote
of Genstian is good, for let the pacy-
ent drinke therof, and it shall take ꝑ
Feuer away.

Take hol worte & henbonge and
stampe them together, distemper thē
wyth whyte wyne strayne it, & giue
it vnto the pacient before the com-
mynge of hys fyt.

Certayne practionars say that tur
mentil dronke before the fyt losyth
the Quartayne.

Put a skorpion in oyle, & let the so
les of the fete & palmes of ꝑ hād be ano-
anoyntid therwith & the forhed and
backe bone before ꝑ fit comith, it ex-
pellith both the quartayne, quotidā
and tertian Feuer.

The fat of a vulture myxt wt oyle,
if the pacient be anoyntid therwith
it

it dryueth away the quartayne.

Water. Take.iiii. leaues, and.iiii. rotes of Veruē seth them in wyne, and let ỹ paciēt drynke ỹ same before his fit.

Wolfes. Calamint giuen before the fyt, taketh away ỹ quartayne. Wyld margeram doth extenuat & wast ỹ fits.

Calamint, wilde Margeram, Pennyrpll, Buglosse, Borage, Hartes tonge. sene. the tyndes of the rote of tamarike, & of asshe, betony, tarmander, Tyme, and wild Time Ana. ℥ ii of Betony. m. i. of Mugworte, or egrimony, of Sperage, m. i let them seth al together in whyt wyne, and put a litle hony therto, let the paciēt drinke therof, morning and euenig it mightyly wasteth choler adust & melancholy.

Take of Violettes, of Borage flours, of sene, time, and wyld tyme ana. ℥ i. & a half. Myrabolans, Cytryn, rewebarbe ana. ʒ i. sethe them vnto the. iiii. parte, then streyne it &

so

so sethe it agayne tyll it be brought to the full poynte of. ℥ ii. or i. ℈ in ỹ end of the decoctiõ put to rewbarbe and let it be sharpnyd wyth. ℥ i. of spurge, or of the ioyce of scamonie, and giue it an houre before hys fyt came on hym, and without doubt it wil heale all Quartaynes.

A cure proupd of one often tymes, before the fyt gyue all the iortes of myrabolans, ℈ sene with cynabaris made to pouder, put therinto a litle of spurge wyth creame of enenynge mylke, and if the pacięt be a womã, ℈ ful of choler, put therto rewbarbe

Take Nep, stampe it and wrynge out the ioyce and drynke it wt wine it losith al the hole matter into swet and so taketh away hys disease. Diosco.

The ioyce of Mugwort that hathe one stalke, mixt wyth oyle of Rosis, ℈ anoynted on the backbone ℈ pulsys, taketh away the feuer, and healyth the pacient soundly.

Drenches

Drenche lead stampte & soddeis in drinke, taketh away ꝑ quartain. Take ꝑ ioyce of Pellytory & myngle it w̄ the pouder of Yirabolās of Indta. gyue it before the fit. iii. houres. & before the very fit geue. i penny weyght of wyld Margerā & it shall heale wythout doubte.

Diolsco.

Take. ʒ iiii. of Betony with wine hony & water before the fit, it taketh away the Feuer.

Water.

The decoctyon of blacke helebur passith all medycynes in operacyon agaynst a longe contynuyd quartayne Feuer.

Gilbert

Take of white and blacke Helebur Ana. ʒ i. of the stones called Lazulus and Calaminaris & Armeniacus of eche. ʒ i. of oke ferne, ʒ i. & a half of Borage flouers. ʒ i. of Gotes bloud dried. ʒ ii. make a pouder therof and giue the pacient in drike iii. houres before his fyt, the mattir being fyrst digestyd and extenat by purga

purgacion.

Stampe perſly & all the hole ſub-
ſtance of an egge and a halfe a poũd
of hogges bloud, incorporate them
wel together ſeaſoned wyth ſalt, & ta
ke a henne & ſtuffe hyr therwyth, thẽ
make a pye and bake hyr therin, &
let the pacient eate therof, it taketh a
way the quartaine feuer by a litle &
litle it conforteth the hart, ſtomake
and norypſhinge vertue, and prouo-
keth apetit.

Take, xl. graynes of Peper wyth
warme water and drinke it, it is ve
ry good to take away the quartayn
and intermyſſiue feuers.

The cuttynge of a vayne before
tompynge of the fit diſtroyeth great-
ly the feuer, let it be bled often and a
lytle a tonce.

The rynde and leaues of a nut
re dronke in vineger, taketh away
the Feuer and rygorouſnes therof.

Coſt

Coste or Detyn stampt & mixte w̄
Mosse. oyle, and anoyntyd vpon the backe bone and pulsis of the pacyent, healeth the intermyssyue rygorousnys of the fittes.

Item fyl a capon wyth oke ferne, & floures of Borage, Bene, & w̄ the ioyce of Garlyke, make potage ther of, it purgeth the rawe humors, and birnt choler, if you put therto a litle Penyrial, for it wasteth more better the ill humours, and maketh the po tage of better operacion.

Mustard sede stampt and dronke before the fyt, dryuyth it away.

Penyrryall, both kindes of Tyme, Bene, Calamint, wilde Margeram mingle them all together wyth hony, sethe it, & let it be scumid cleane and let the pacient take therof, it is very good for the quartayne Agew and agaynste the stoppynge in the splene and lyuer.

The ordure of a man dryed and dronke

dronke wyth wyne or Hony restra-
nyth the fittes.

A sea Crabbe eatē is good in the quartayne feuer. Aulcen.

Camamyll dronke is good for all feuers.

Wingle the ioyce therof w̄ oyle & anoynte the rigge of the backe and the pulsys of the pacient before the tyme of the fyt, & he shal haue no fit

Stampe rosemarye and giue the ioyce therof vnto the pacīēt to drike before hys fyt, and he shalbe hole in contynent.

Seth, ix. handfuls of Rue in suffy- cyent wyne, and geue the same vn- to the pacyent to drinke in the hour suspected of the feuers approching Peter, Lu,

Stampe the rote of Holworte and sethe it with water and hony & giue the pacīente therof to drynke before his fit, it wil take awaye a longe cō tynuing feuer if it be oft vsyd. Water.

Take the inward skynne of nutte

curnells and stãpe the same & sethe it wyth good wyne, and drynke the same when it is claryfied a lytle before the fit, and it wil cause the same to cease.

A grene frogge sodden in oyle of myrhe, if ỹ pacient be anoynted ther wyth before his fit, it shal cleare hym of hys Agewe.

The ioyce of Heinpe, afore the fyt taketh away the Fener.

Wyne of the decoctiõ of Sage, rosemary, & Lauãder dronke before the comynge of the fit, healith the quartayne Agewe.

Rewpontike is a singular helpe vnto intermissiue and cold feuers.

Centory stampt wyth wyne and dronke before the fit, causith it to be no fit, this experiment is knowen to be of most certayntie.

The rote of wild cucumer giuẽ to drinke before the fyt, taketh awaye the Fener.

Take

Make lye of fyne wine.oke asshes of ꝑ rote of rede colewortes & of ru stines of yron burnt and stampt to pouder,& gene it to drinke long be fore the cōminge of the fyt,it mighty lowsith the bowels and taketh away the quartayne feuer.

¶ For a Carbuncle and venemous bytynge.

The Causes.

¶ Grosse and hote bloud haupnge recourse to any one place.

¶ The Synnes.

¶ A sore & paynfull vlcer or byle with a foule scabbe as it were bren nyd wt fyre wt a great heat & feuer.

☞ Remedies. Cap.lx.

The brayne of a hēne or potage made therof,eaten or applyed to the place of the greke is of more batter operacion thē any thyng els. A pacientes owne spittle is verye good agaynst venemous bitinges. A scorpion stampt and applied to

the greuous place, is contrarye to hyz owne stinging, and other of hyz kinde and therfoze it is a wounderfull remedy.

Plyn. A figge leafe oz the rind of a Figge tre stampt and applyed, is very apt & good against venemous stingiges

Gotes bloud warmyd ouer the fyere & dzonke, is of myghtye operacion agaynst al dzynkinge of poysons.

Gotes dounge temperid wyth hony and put vnto the stinged place, heleth the same.

Ore houses sodden and eaten w Mustard, withstand all poyso. so y nothyng is able to hurte.

Dioscoz Agrymony dzonke wyth wyne, is wonderfull good agaynst the venemouse bytyng of a serpent, a dogge oz a man, and a carbuncle.

Take Houndes tongue grene oz dzied and lay it to the Carbuncle & stinged oz venemous place, and it

wyll

wil rype it.

Wollen stampte and plasteryd, is of great efficacye agaynst the stynginge of a serpent, or when a mẽber is wounded put the toyce therof into the wound, and it wyll cause the venom to issewe out.

Cressys stampte and mynglid w̃ bzane healyth the Carbuncle plasteryd theron.

The ozdure of a man is very good oft tymes befoze the bzekyng furth and after. Auicen.

Juniper beryes are medicinable agaynst poynsons foz ther is none of lyke operacion vnto it. Dioscozides also affyrmith that they do helpe agaynst poysons and styngynges of Serpentes.

Cherefill and colmer sote are very good agaynst the carbuncle: & in ꝑ danger of dethe giue vnto the patiẽt milke mingled w̃ wine & water Gilbert

The sote of bzome put into a vessel

sel of wine, preserueth the drynkars therof from all poyson it hath ben prouyd.

Dioscor. The rotes of Affodyls expelleth al poyson incontinent, and it preseruyth from euell & venemous meate and plasterid helthfully helpeth venomous bithinges.

Plat. Rue. nuttes and hony, stampt together and plasterid, breke woūderfully a melancolike or flegmatike apostume.

Dioscor. Nuttes stampt and applyed to ỹ greke, together wt the rides, distroy al apostemes within the body.

The sede of a palme tre dronke wt wyne helith al venemouse bitinges

Fil an egge shell full of the ioyce of egrymony, giue it vnto the pacient to drynke, it purgeth mightyly al poison vpward & wt a wounderful facilite helith the biting of serpētes and other venemouse bestes.

Bees, and flyes, bound & knit with

Honye

Wolfe & wyne in a cloth, drawe out al venom, also apply stamped garlicke ther into til it breke.

Dytany stampte & plastrid and the iuyce therof dronke, is very good a gaynst all poyson, and venemouse bytynges. Cont.

The same expellith and drawethe out of the body an arowe or shafte. Dyoscor.

Take a kernel of a great nut, stãpe it with the leaues of Rue, & plaster it on the grefe earlye and late, wbout doubt it will breake the apostem or any kind of swelling els in ỹ body. Plac.

In Oreganl, breketh a felon, or the sore ỹ is called Cattes heare & brekynge out in the fingers.

Mulberies very ripe dronken and applyed to the greke, breke wonderfully the apostems.

The sede and herbe of Cresses mingled together and plastered healeth the Carbuncle.

Yf a man eate of garlicke, and then

dzinke the bloud of a cocke w warme wyne, he shalbe hurt with no venemous beast.

The blud of a Ducke dzonke with wyne preserueth the dzynkar frō al poyson.

Saynct Johns herbe stampte & plasteryd immediatly vpon the byeynge, doth permyt no operacion of the poyson in him.

¶ Of the Measels.

The Causes.

¶ Nature purgynge al corrupciō from the inward partes of the body

¶ The sygnes be euydent to the syght.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xi.

HE that wyl heale the Measels ought fyrst to labour and bestowe his endeuor that they fyrste come al furthe, therto take dry fygges and floure of lentyls munkyed & made cleane ana, ʒx. of the Gume

Lacca,

Lacca, Dragance an. ʒ vi. let them be sodden in fyue poundes of water vnto. tiii ℥. strayne it and put therinto, ℥. of Saffron and gyue the pacyent therof to drinke before meate, and when he goeth to slepe, till all come furth.

Salt Peter myxt wyth Terebētine openeth the Carbuncles & draweth out the fylthy corruption. Galen

Take of the leaues of Basyl, and fill the place of ꝑ vlcer that maketh the Carbucle, ther is nothyng more stronger then thys.

Agaynst felons in the fingers, make a plaster of brimstone, Rosen, terebentyne, put a litle Saffron thervnto and the Tallow of a Calfe.

Leued of whete breketh the venemouse humors and apostumes. Isar.

Any cloth dyed Purple hath vertue of attraction.

Agaynst a hollow vlcer or fystula.

The

The Causes.

¶ A corrupt and sharpe humor in any membre.

The Signes.

¶ A depe holowvlcer narowe and harde wyth all.

¶ Remedies. Cap. lxii.

AGainst the disease called fistula mingle the mylke of Wert wort w the fresshe grece of a hogge let them boyle a lytle together and incorporate thē afterward put ther to pouder of myrhe and anoynt the tente withal and put into the hole.

Wyne of the decoction of spurge put into the holownes of the vlcer healethe, and of the same operacion & worckyng is ỹ ioyce of coluerfote. Take of both kyndes of Plantaine of coluerfote, Coriādre Marigold, Yarow, Primrose, Dayly ỹ groeth in medowes, the tēder stalkes of docke, and Betony make thē al to pouder, or to a ioyce and geue it to the

patient

pacient dyseasyd with the fistule, at
morynge nouside and night, it is
souerayne and healeth al kindes of
fistules and holow vlcers if they be
curable, if not the pacyent shalt vo-
myt it vp agayne.

Poulder made of a dogges heade
healith the fistule, the cancre, and al
fylthynes in holow vlcers.

If the Fistule haue many holes & Cont.
be not strayght yet, if a medycyne
may perce into thē ther is nothynge
better thē to put into the holownes
of them gotes dounge with warme
hony myxt wythall, for it losyth all
swellyng, drawyth out rottennes &
purgeth foule and defylid senowes
& healeth vp the fistule & aswagith
the Cancre and grefe therof.

Yf the Fistule be outwarde put
herinto ỹ ioyce of coluerfote it hea-
yth, if it be inward drynke it, and it
healith also.

Time Hampt with salte & plastrid
vpon

vpon the fistule helith the same.

Wans doung burnt hauynge inyxt therwyth peper beaten to pouder, killeth the Fistule, and Canker aboue al thynges.

Sethe the toyce of Wollen wyth Hony, skume the same tyll the toyce be consumed, then put therto of the rindes of Pomegranates and of ꝑ stones of myrabolanes, aplye it to the Canker, it helpeth in continent.

not

Take the toyce of a cowe turde (in a woman) and of an ore (in a man) washe the fistula with the toyce and apply the reside we therto plasteryd it helpeth quickly,

not

Put leauen in stronge lye & so aplye it to the fistule, and so it shalbe lyghtlye, healyd, for it draweth the rottynes euen from the bottome of vlcer, and Dioscorides affyrmyth ꝑ same of the lye, & Plaxe of the leue.

Dioscor.

not

This potion is wonderful & very often prouid of me, for it killeth the

Fistule

Fistule in what place soeuer it be A
drayweth out the corrupte and bro-
ken bones.

Take the rotes and leaues of Plã
tan, strawbery leaues, the leaues or
leade of Hẽpe, the leaues or lede of
Mustard, ỹ toppes of sharpe docke
red Colewort leaues, Tãsey, let thẽ
al sethe in good quantitie, in whyte
wyne, afterward straine al the hole
and put into the straining as much
Hony as shalbe thought mete, giue
it vnto the pacient early and late, til
such time as the cleare potion come
furth by the mouth of the Fistule,
whiche must alwayes be kept open
wyth a syluer pype put into it, and
kepe vpõ it alwais a Red Colworte
leake, it is of a woũderful operatiõ. Gilbert

The bloud of a Sea Tortoys ta-
keth away often tymes the holow-
nes of the Scrophules.

Plantayne stampte and the ioyce Dioscor.
wrong out, and put into the holow

nes

nes of the vlcer wyth a ſpoute hea-
leth the ſame.

Betony ſtampt and applied to the
Fiſtule healeth.

The ioyce of Cynkfole put wyth
a ſpoure healeth the Fiſtule.

Wot If the Fiſtule be in the head, kyll
a catte and ſtraycht way put in the
bowels of the catte, and bind hyr al
a hole night vnto the Fiſtule, and
ſo do. iiii. nightes by. iiii. Cattes &
it ſhalbe hole.

A tente of lead put into the fiſtule
and not taken out in. xiii, dayes hea
leth the fiſtule.

Peter, Ln, Put the ioyce of Pympernel ther
into, an bynd the herbe there vpon
it is a ſuffren medicine.

Wot Take dry Netwaule & the rote of
ſpurge, & make a pouder therof and
put into the Fiſtule it healyth in-
contynent.

Take the ſede of Fillet, and hens
dounge, burne them together in a

greene

greene pot wel closse, and when that is doune stampe it and put thereto the thyrd parte of salte or moze, and a lytle quantytie of Centozye, stãpt them & make pouder therof fynely, & put the same pouder in to the fistules beynge open, & thzust it doun with centozy tote or red Waddar. but fyrst it ought to be mollyfyed betwyne the handes in oyling it betwene, it. playne bourdes ꝑ it maye be softe, and make, a Tente of it tyl the place of the Fistula be wel open and then put in the forsayd pouder ther is no better, noz no myghtyer medicine noz no kayzer cure.

Take salt stampte, the leyes of wyne, and A garycke, and make thẽ into pouder fynelye, and myngle them with Hony and dyppe a tente therin and put it into the holownes of the fistule it dzawyth out the cozrupt and bzoke bones, and healeth the yl flesshe.

A drinke most certaynly approued of wounderful and incredible effica cye, which being giuen to be dronke of wonded men so that the wounde be not mortale wyppyth out wythin, viii. dayes al filthines frō the woūd, and drawith ther out al broken bones and healeth vp the wounde.

Take of red Colewortes. Fenegreke Percely, sotheern wod, Tāsy strawbery leaue, and Suet, Brere leaues Playntayn leaues, Hēpe. Redmadder, Smallage, Cranesebill, Alam, Nuttes, before al thynges let them be soddē together in pure white wine, & put therto a lytle Honye, geue it vnto the pacient early & late, and anoynte the wound wout when he hath dronke of the sayd potion & lay theron a lefe of red Colewortes and keape the same cōtynually ouer it, it openeth it & hath ben oftē proued

A wonderful good and approued pouder, take of Egrimoney, of Pimpernel

pernell, and plantayn. ȝ ii. a. C. gray
nes of ryche sede, verdegrece, & the
place being mũdified put thys pou
der in.

Take as much pouder of holwozte
as you can take vp in thze fingers,
and vse it at none and at night, koz
it purgeth downward the hole fist
ule and healeth wonderfully.

Wuarce dzonke wyth wyne and in
plastered ofte vnto the vlcer helith
the Fistula.

The water of nyght shade healith the holow vlcers though thei be in the eyes. Albert.

Poly dzonke wyth wine and bene
thistell, hath, a wounderful effect in
dzawinge the hollowe vlcers called
fistules but whẽ it is dzonke ȳ pou
der of egrimony must be pouꝛed vp
on the Fistule.

Agrimony is of wounderfull pzo
fit in medicines, and in especially a
gaynst holow woundes and vlcers

¶ Of the Scab, bockes, and Leprousy.

The Causes.

¶ Grosse and fylthy humours mingled wyth thynne & sharpe matter.

The Synnes.

¶ Scabbes in the outward partes wyth great paynes and ytchyng, & if he haue the lepze mystempze and paynes throughe al the bodye wyth fylthy scabbes and fallynge of the heare.

Remedies.

Cap. xlviii.

THese Remedies folowing as agaynst the frenche Pokes Lepzy and such lyke.

¶ Make anoyntment agaynst the Scabbe that is ingendeid of salte flegme, of Aloes and vnquenchyd leme wyth comon oyle.

¶ Frenche garlicke fryed wyth oyle killeth the il scabbe and the brekig out therof & applyed vpō the apol-

tem

tent, so ỹ it touche no other flesshe by ꝑ it breketh the same Immedyatly.

To heale an old Lepre. Take a serpent of a dre hyll, and cut of the head therof quickly, and the tayle, & let hyr blede & stute about the blod tyl the bleding ceasse, and afterward let the Serpent be mundified from his inwardes, and let it be sodden & cause the patient to eate therof euery day. ʒi. & drynke the wyne wherin the serpent hath ben sodden, tyll the lepreouse person be swollen and pusshed vp and begynne throughe Anguysshe to be in a manner beside hym selfe, then put the pacyent in a stewe or hote house, and let the hole body of the patient be anoynted wt the liquor wherin the adder or serpent was sodden, for the hole flesshe and skynne is therby remuid and so shal the pacyent be perfytly healid. Take a blacke serpent the head beinge cut of, bury her, til she be tul of

Galen.

wormes & then let hyr be dryed, and
giue therof vnto the leprouse. ʒ i.
wyth a syrope of hony euery day.

Put corne in water of the decoc-
tion of serpentes, and fede hens wt
the same corne, and let them drynke
ꝑ same water, and ther fethers shall
fall of, and when they be vnfethered
let them be sod, and let the leprouse
person eate them, and drinke the wa
ter wherin thei were sodden, and let
him wash his handes, face, and berd
therwyth.

This same experiment is sayde to
heale the pockes for a certayntye in
one day, take of mollen pytche. ʒ iii.
of quicke brimstone of salte Peter.
Frākencēse ana. ʒ ii. as muche oyle
as shalbe thought sufficiente, make
it and worke it vp well, & reserue it
as ye shal ocupy it,

Liran. The barke of our ladys Thystell
stampt wyth vyneger and applyed,
taketh vtterly awaye all scabbynes
and

and scūrfe.

Take nesling poulder, louage, fenyll, and seeth them all together in wyne, washe the pacient that hath a deformytie of the skynne enclyning to alepzy, and it wyll cleare hym.

A pzecyous oyntment agaynst the scabbe, which is woundertull, in effecte and hath ben oft pzouyd.

Take of quycke syluer ℥ ii. of euphozbium. ℥ i. of staulsagre. ℥ ii. of litarge. ℥ iii. of suet a pound & halfe make an oyntement & let ỹ pacient be anoynted therwyth, al the armes shulders, and back bone, and about the knees, eyther agaynst the son oz agaynst the fier, and if you perceue by anoynting the pacient wyth this vnctyon, that he be inclyned to vomiting, oz els any swellynge of the vpper partes in the bodye, anoynte hym no mozr yf not, cease not to anoynt hym til ỹ seuēth day be past, & if thē he bzeke not out, make a fomē

tacion agaynste the stomake wyth water of the decoction of Rosemary and Sage, and after thre dayes let make a bathe wyth water of the decoctyon of enulacãpana and docke and lay a whyte lynnen cloth vpon the anoynted place, that the oynte-ment touche not the other partes of the body by thys maner of ordering haue many Lepzouse persons bene healid.

Agaynst the Frenche Pokes take of bzunstone. ʒ ii. of nelynge pouder quycke syluer, & Cumin, Ana. ʒ i of Staphisagre. ʒ i. & a half. and incoz pozate thē w. ʒ vi. of stale hogges grease, by thys meanes euery euyll disease oz syckenes is foz a surety he led, except it be full of glandules oz kernels which must be cured after other meane.

Keape a cocke fastyng thre dayes and then tye hym to a stake wyth some Cozde, and tye a tode by hym

wyth

with a corde also, so that the cocke may eate hym, within two dayes after the eatynge of the Tode, kill the Cocke, and sethe hym in pure good wyne a good whyle, put rawe hony therin, let the pacyēt vse the same euery daye, a henne were better. But thus hath it ben prouyd.

The leaues of Lily stampte and plasterid vpō ỹ grefes, healeth thē. Vitriolum citrine dryed & myxt w vineger, & burned vpō a tile sharde and do so by it thryse, lastely make it to pouder beinge applyed, it healith the syckes. Pestes

The rotes of Lekes, made in a plaster and applyed vpon the glaudules or kernels (wherof the sykes cometh) healeth it and anoynt the vlcers with this oyntment.

Take the ioyce of leke blades, oyle and ware and incorporate thē, and so anoynt the places ỹ be c aucrobs it healeth them wounderfullly.

Melt talowe and dyppe therin a
linen clothe, and so bind it to the leg
ges, it doth exceedyngly wel heale ꝑ
pustules of the legges & els where.
Take the pythe of leauened breade
stampe it and tempre it wyth wyne
and honye, & make them boyle toge
ther & myngle therto talow & spred
it vpon a lynen clothe, and apply it
hote to ꝑ bruyses & greuous pustu
les of the legges.

The cuttynge of the vayne that
is nyghe the bygger ioynte dothe
myghtylye heale the scabbe and the
euyll pustules on that syde.

Dyoscor. Drye figges stampte wyth ꝑ flou
res of Iuy, & so applyed do mighey
lye helpe the paynfull pustules of
the legges,

Stampe red myntes, Rue, blacke
bery or bramble leaues, and mozell
together with the rotes of lilly mixt
them with the whytes of egges, vi
neger & oyle, strayne them all toge
ther

ther and anoynte the therwyth, it is wounderfull good.

Sethe the rotes of docke, and ſtãpe them mightely with hogges greſe & put therto quycke ſyluer quenchyd wyth Sage and aſhes, incorporate it & anoynte the therwyth, it wyll yelde wounderfull effecte. Dyoſcor.

Seth the floures of Mertworte, mightily in vineger, & put oyle ther to, anoynt the therwith, it wyl heale the lepry, the ſcab, and al itchynges

Apply to the vlcers beinge fyrſt mundyfyed, tryacle and in ỹ ſpryng folowyng, or thẽ (yf it be thẽ ſpryg) thou ſhalbe hole,

Take ſtaphiſagre & litarge make a pouder and a bathe, and after waſhe thi ſelf it is good agaynſt ỹ morfewe.

The ſmoke of henbane ſede (ỹ greued member beeng fumigatid therwyth) healeth.

Anoyntment therwith expert and

connynge

Curryng men say that thoughe the paulmes of the handes and sooles of the feete) being nothyng greuyd) be anoynted therwith yet al scabbynes is take cleane away from al the body. Take of oyle of bayes, ℥. iiii. of whyte Frankencense, and cleare whyte Waxe. ℥ ii. of quicke syluer quenchyd wyth spettell. ℥ i. of Hoggis fat well fryed, ℥ v. of baye salte well stampte. ℥ viii. of the toyce of plantayne, and fumytozy as muche as you will, myngle them all togeather. and yf your confection be iuste and good, it is a wounderfull experiment.

Rye. Take a snake and rolle hyz wyth salte, and afterwarde burne hyz in a potte well closed vnto pouder, and geue the same agaynst all Lepzy: & al other desperate grefes.

¶ Of Blaynes or cutnels.

The

¶ The Causes.

¶ Grosse and thicke flegme gathe-
ryd to one place.

The Synnes.

¶ A curnell in the flesshe not very
harde.

¶ Remedis. Capt. xliiii.

TO take away ꝑ Glaudules, in
corporate brimstone and whete
braune wyth Terpentine, and make
a plaster of it. Dyoscor.

Darnel, quicke brimstone, linsede ⁊
colues donnge, take them ⁊ sethe thē
in wine ⁊ aply it to the scrophules,
& weles, it killeth and brekyth thē. Circam Dyoscor.

Lentill sede geuen with wine that
is fyned, doth expel and dryue forth
the Glaudules.

The rote of wilde Cucumer stāpt Dyoscor.
wyth barly mele, and made in a pla-
ster takith away old swellinges fil-
thy and hard.

The rote of betonye incorporat-
tyd wyth grese and colues dounge.

killeth

the scrophules myghtyly.

Water. Moyld Poppy, quicke brimstone, coluer doung, and Lin sede, let thē be all sodden with pure wyne fyrst strāpt together & so plasterid it heal lyth al the scrophules.

Ether Take and sethe an egge well and breake it in ꝑ milke or ioyce of spurge, & gyue it the patiēt to drinke. iii dayes early & late, and let hym eate no supper and so shall he be deliuered therof.

Take of Coluer, Gotes and Oxe doung dryed, of literge of the ashes of cole worte rote, of seraptne, of bitter almoundes ana. ʒ i. incorporate them all wyth pytche, & a litle stale oyle or stale grese, and so apply it, ꝑ same helpith and lowseth quicklye specially yf they fyrst take a purgacion of turbythe.

Water. Mustard sede stampte and punned with old grese and so plasterid clenlyth the scrophules cleane.

Take

Make dowe of beane flouer wyth the ioyce of coryander, bake it, and plaster it hote, it helith perfytly the scrophules.

Snayles boyled stampt & so layd to mollyfy & dissolue ỹ scrophules.

The pouder of black peper dried & mixt with hard pitche, doth disperse & put away scrophules infantes. Dioscor.

A sodden figge plasterid theron heleth them.

Lycorise, stampt & plasterid taketh away the swelling of ỹ scrophules.

In the wane of the mone, let ỹ pacient vse to drinke. ix. dayes together the ioyce of Agrimonie & whay fastynge, & so shall he be hole of the glandules.

Melt pytche and hogges grece, & put therto quicke brimstone & whot brasse, and so make a plaster, it helithe the pustules of ỹ necke & thrat applyed ther.

Gotes dounge is good to reserue ỹ glandules.

Wengle the aſhes of the fethers of colners wynges, and burnt Henbane, w breade, and ſo applye them to the ſcrophules of ꝑ necke for ther by they ſhalbe reſolued & conſumid

Take the ioyce of wylde Lylly, & eufozbium, temper them together & giue the patient ſeuen pilles made therof in the mozning, foz xxx. dais continually, foz it expelleth the ſcrophules, ſo ꝑ one ſhall not remayne.

Take the tote of a lylly and lyne ſede & ſtampe them & myngle them with vineger, and put therto colues dounge and plaſter it on ꝑ ſcrophules, foz it is woũderfull in operaciõ

Ribwozt freſhe gatherid inſtt w cleare greaſe & plaſtered ſofythe all ſwellynges.

The bloud of a Weſill dzopt vpon the ſcrophules, is very good and medicinable.

Gilbert. Dyetus. A plaſter made of walwozte doth aſſwage mytigate and extinguyſhe the

the scrophules.

Radyshe taken of the patient in any soyme other of meate or drynk, is wounderful good agaynst the scrophyeules.

Peache leaues stampte with salte and plasteryd, are much worth. Galen

Apply the rote of bryony stampte and myxt wyth hogges greace. and yf the scrophules beharde, take Gotes dounge and vineger, mollyfy ye gotes douge therwith, and put it in to a lynnen clothe, and so apply it.

¶ Of Wartes.

The causes.

¶ Grosse and colde melancholye or Flegme.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ Euery man knoweth a Wart.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. lxv.

TO take awaye Wartes make this experimente, put the seede of Hennes in the hoote Em-

bers

bzes tyll the scales oz skynne therof be seperatid, and shzonke from ther legges and the same skyne warme rubbe the wartes thze oz. iiii, times oz moze, and it wil dzyue thē away.

The Rind of a sallow tre burnte & temperid wyth benigar and so plasterid, taketh away the wartes and scabbes that be in any place.

Wyldsoz. Egrimony myxt and stampt wyth benigar & so plasterid, puttith outs the wartes.

Dutsland rubbed vpon the warts tes, pulleth them vp by the rotes bi his owne pzopertie.

Lyke. Burne the grene vine that berith grapes of the inner syde, and wyth the same water that comith therout anoynt the wartes, bunches, & Figges about, oz giue it the pacient to dzinke it shall cause them al to faul out by the rotes.

An egles turde anoyntyd oz bouūde on the wartes, taketh them away.

Take

Take a red snayle & cut hyr ouer
thwart the backe, and reserue the li quor that cometh therof, blende it wyth salte and applye it, for it shall kyl al the wartes. Gilbert.

The mylke of fygges anoynted, pulleth them out by the rotes wyth out any bytinge. Dyoscor.

Arsenicke myxt wyth vineger and applyed on the wartes, taketh them awaye.

The gume of Iuye applyed after the same maner is of the same effect

Pul vp the markes one euery sid and lay about the sydes vnquēchid lyme and then anoynt thē with oyle of lyrres.

Of the brennynge wyth fyre

¶ The Causes and Sygnes be euydent.

¶ Remedies, Cap. lxvi.

TO heale the burninge of fyre. Skaulde a Hare and take the heares cute vere smale and fine, and

ſprynkle it vpon the place.

Mingle the oyle of Nuttes and waxe together, and anoynt the place it is very good.

Walthe quicke lyme in ſeuerall waters .xx. tymes & that whych remaynyth in the laſt water myngle with cómó oyle, myghtely ſtiring it about and anoynte the place, this experiment hath ben prouyd. Gilbert.

A certayne practitionar ſayth for a ſuertye, ỹ if ſtreyght vpon the burnynge, Juice menglid with water & comon oyle be boſid vnto the place it will ſhortly heale it. Dioſcor.

The rote of Lylye roſtid vpon the coles and reſoluid with oyle of roſis, doth myghtyly heale the burnings wyth fyre. Mesue. Dyoſcor.

Applye vnto woundes ỹ be moiſt & old, v. partes of the joyce of Lylly leaues and one of vineger & in eſpecially vnto the heade.

Take a mouſe ſkynge and applye

it

it hote vnto the burnynge & take it not away till it be hole.

Take the aſhes of a dry Cucumer, and ſprynkle it vpon the burnynge it hath great efficaci to heale the ſame.

Sope anoynted vpon the place is very goood.

Aſhes made of a drye ſnayles ſhel healyth the burnynges. Anyther.

Burne Doues dounge in a lynnen cloth and myngle it wyth oyle of Roſys, and anoynte the place, for it is very good and medicinable.

Sethe lekes, then ſtampe them and apply them, they are alſo verye good.

The leaues of holthoke ſod in oyle and plaſterid, healith burninges.

Take the whit of an eggerawe and oyle Olife, ſture them about ſo longe to gether till it be come into a thick oyntmē, & anoynte it vpon the place, & ther ſhal apere no ſcarre.

The leaues of a pere tre stampt & applyed, heale the burnyng of fyer.

¶ For the wyld fyre or crepynge vlcere

The Causes

¶ Alurydon myngled wyth hote bloude and choler.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ A certayne rednesse in the skinne and not very paynefull.

¶ Remedies. Cap. lxbii.

The bodye beinge fyrst purgid of burnt humors, apply vnto the place rawe egges and laye theron a blete leafe, and thou shalte wounder at the healyng therof.

Take the horne of a gote and burn it in the flame of the fyre and ꝑ rind that ryseth therof at that tyme take and stampe it wyth vyneger & ouer noynt the burned place therw̄, for it healeth wounderfully.

Galen. Barly meale fried or coluers dong dissoluyd wyth oyle and put a lyn-

nen

nen clothe & bounde vnto the burnt
is wounderfull in efficacie for thou
shalt fynde no stronger medicine a-
gaynst thys disease called wild fire
and all other burninges.

The Grene leaues of a plame tree Dyoscor.
stampt and myxt wyth grese heleth
often tymes the burnynges.

The leaues of rybwoxte stampte
& plasterid at a synguler helpe.

The yolke of an egge temperyd
wyth oyle and so applied asswagith
all burnynges,

The asshes of the rynde of an elme
sprinklid vpon the burninge, hea-
leth myghtyly the burninges wyth
out scarres.

Salt stampt & myxt wyth oyle &
applyed doth quenche this disease. Albert.

Vineger is of valure aboue all
thynge for burninges, And dyosco-
rides sayth þ it healith thys dysease
called ignis sacer.

The pouder of hares hearts burnte Dyoscor.

and ſprenklid vpō the burning hea leth the ſame quickly̆e & cauſeth the heare to grewe.

To drawe out any thynge fyxed in the body.

CAs for the cauſes of this chapy̆ ter & of the reſt vnto the ende of the boke, becauſe that ether they be ma nyfeſt, or els before touched, I wyll wryt nothynge at al.

CRemedies. Cap. lxviii.

Water. SOtherne wood & freſhe grece of there owne propertye do drawe out ſprigges, thornes, and other thi ges that faſtē in the body.

Holewort ſtampt and applied is of the ſame operacion.

The ſame operacion hath the ſede of roket.

Alexan. Goſe turdes plaſterid vpon the greke, draweth out the ſtickes and I ron that be faſtenid in the fleſhe.

Albert Of the ſame operacion is the ioyce of Pytanye wyngled wyth Goſe doung

dounge.

The asshes of a burnt Swalowe myxte with vinegar and applyed, is lyke in operacion.

Okeferne stampt wyth Hogges grese and bounde vnto the greke, is very good also.

The roote of Gladen stampt and applied to the greke, is good in operacion for it draweth out the broke bones and if it be dronke it healeth brupsynges. Dyoscor.

The braunchis of wilde poppye & vnripe figges, drawe broken bones out from vlcers. Isaac.

Bytony drawith bones out of bre kinges wounderfull well. Ruff.

Dogge Fenel rote, expelleth the broken bones. Dyoscor.

Asshes made of Fumitorie stampte & mixt with rawe hony, and applied vpon the woundes, draweth oute the peces of broken bones.

Stampe a roote of Enula and

and ſprenkled vpō the burning hea leth the ſame quickly̆e & cauſeth the heare to growe,

To drawe out any thynge fyxed in the body.

CAs for the cauſes of this chapy̆ ter & of the reſt vnto the ende of the boke, becauſe that ether they be ma nyfeſt, or els before touched, I wyll wryt nothynge at al.

Remedies. Cap. lxviii.

Macer. SOtherne wood & freſhe grece of there owne propertye do drawe out ſprigges, thornes, and other thi ges that faſtē in the body.

Holewort ſtampt and applied is of the ſame operation.

The ſame operation hath the ſede of roket.

Alexan. Goſe turdes plaſterid vpon the greke, draweth out the ſtickes and I ron that be faſtenid in the fleſhe.

Albert Of the ſame operation is the ioyce of Pytanye mynged wyth Goſe doung

doūnge.

The ashes of a burnt Swalowe myxt with vineger and applyed, is lyke in operacion.

Okeferne stampt wyth Hogges grese and bounde vnto the greke, is very good also.

The roote of Gladen stampt and applied to the greke, is good in operacion for it draweth out the brokē bones and if it be dronke it healeth bruslynges. Dyoscor.

The braunchis of wilde poppye & vntripe figges, drawe broken bones out from vlcers. Isaac.

Bytony drawith bones out of brekinges wounderfull well. Ruff.

Dogge fenel rote, expellith the broken bones. Dyoscor.

Ashes made of Fumitorie stampte & mixt with rawe hony, and applied vpon the wondes, drawith oute the peces of broken bones.

Stampe a roote of Enula and

of a reade wyth hedghogges greaſe and hony, and apply thē for it draweth out ꝑ thorne or ſuch like thing faſtenyd in a mans body.

Gilbert. The aſhes of earthe wormes wyth hony ſodden and applyed, draweth out broken bones.

¶ A drynke for them that be hurt and bruyſed.

¶ Remedies. Cap. lxix.

Eaton. FOr them that be bruſid, take Betonye, Egrimonye, Strawbery leaues, Azarabacca or ſole fote, malowes buglo ſſe, tanſye, margeram, Fiue leaued graſſe, Sayncte John graſſe, & Pimpernell gather of eche, M. i. ſtampe them and ſeeth them w̄, iii. pound of wyne and the ſame wyne ꝑ remaneth ſtraine, and put therto an hundreth cornes of peper, and the oftener that the patient drinketh therof, the ſoner ſhal he be whole, but let hym beware from all poyſoned and hurtful thynges.

In

Incorporate the pouder of fragrãe-
cenle and whet branne with perce-
ly ioyce that they maye be good and
thicke, & so aplye the same to ỹ sore.
Take a gobet of larde, & take honye
branne and Fenigreke and wyne
sethe them all together, and applye
it vnto the sore of ỹ stripe, it woun
derfully helpith and healith.

A drynke that is wounderfull a-
gaynst bruysing.

Take Egrimonye, betony, Sage,
Plantayne, Jup leaues, rospercelye
poune them together and myrte
wyne therto, geue the pacient it oftẽ
to drinke tyl he be hole.

¶ To cure beastes that are
syeke or hurte.

The bloud of a graye myrte w̃
salt and instilled in the hornes
of beastes preserueth them frõ
the mozen this is well knowen and
prouyd.

Vulyal royall applied to there no-
sthrelles

Dioscor.

thzilles w vineger, taketh away the hurte of them.

Peter. Lu. Cut the beſt & put into the woũd, pouder of blacke Helleboze whiche with his pzopertie dzaweth out poi ſoned humozs, and ſo the beaſt ſhal be deliuered from the mozen.

If the beaſt dzinke a good hartye dzaught of ynke it wyll heale it.

¶ Agaynſt dronkennes.

Cap. lxxvi.

Geue vnto that man that is geuen to dzonkennes the leghtes of a ſhepe, and he ſhall feele no dzonkennes.

Geue vnto a dzonken man the aſhes of burnt ſwalowes. and he ſhal not be dzonke whyle he lyueth.

Of them that take werynes by Zoarineinge. Capi. lxxvii.

Dyoſcor. Geue vnto the weryed perſon to dzinke at nighte, the roote of mug wozt, and ſo ſhall his weri-

nes

nes depart from hym.

Water of the decoction of lyneſede it ſelfe being hote applied to the ſto make, prouoketh ſwet, and cauſethe werynes to yſſue out.

Calamus Aromaticus, Pelliter, Calament, Carobes the leſſe, detyn, Hyatzam, any of theſe that I haue mencioned, eyther ſymple or compō dzed ſodden with oyle, & the pacient therwith anointid, prouoketh ſwete.

The aſhes of an old wilde figge tree, dzonke prouoketh ſweate thys ſame hath ben prouyd.

A good dzynke for wounded men. Capi. lxxvi.

THys is a goed dzinke for wou ded mē. Take mouſe eare, beto up, Sinamūd, ſage, of eche. m, i as much red madder as of all ỹ reſt afore, make a poudet therof & boyle

the

the p̄remisses in wine. and geue ther of to the woundyd partes asmuche therof thryse a daye, as wil into an egge shell.

A good oyntmente for wounded men, take of good vermilion, ℥ i. of cynomond. ʒ i. of cardamomum. ℥ i. cloues, in number. xx. long peper. ʒ i and a halfe, blacke Peper. xx. grayns of Saffron. ʒ i, make an oyntmene w̄ the forsayde pouders and good white wyne and hony, and the make a plaster and applye it vnto the wounde as thus. Take of Lylie Malowes yonge that growe harde by the rote. m. i, wyld Gelleflouers. M. iii, boyle them together w̄ strōg wyne and make a plaster, applye ꝑ oyntment and lay to the plaster.

¶ A drinke agaynst the Fistule. Capi. lxxiiii.

MAke coles, Pympernel, valerian, moule eare, herbe Robert tansey,

tansey lethe thē al in whyte wyne, geue vnto the pacyent twyse a daye therof.

Pilles to heale al sores. Take the sede of red colewortes, the sede of tā sye & Cabage, of eche lyke muche, of the greater madder, make of ꝑ hole as much as shal suffyse for the hole yere, geue therof twise a day, & kepe alwayes a Colewort leafe vpon the fistule.

Take of dragōs bloud, seagyzdell of Cinamon of Cardamonium, Ana ʒ i. of Alum, ℥ i. of Cētiane. ʒ ß a half of Saffrō. ʒ i. make an oyntmēt, thē after you haue geuen the potiō twyse a day, haue thys respecte whether ꝑ wounded so doth preserue & kepe the sayd potyō, if he cast out ꝑ potiō iii, thē is it to be douted of his helth

To pourge the cholericke humour downeward. Capi. lxxv.

TO purge Colericke humoures

pown-

dowñeward by the bellye, and that in helthful men: fyrst let the matter be digestid, with Ortzaccharum, or els with sirupus Acetosus, the matter being digestid, pourge it wt this medicine. Take of ꝑ electuari de suc cozolatū ortmell, resoluid wt the toyce of rosis ana. ʒ ii. of ꝑ toyce of scamoci ʒ. ß a half mingle thē together & yf you wyl you may giue ꝑ pacīt therof tempered wyth wyne, or you may make therof pilles.

Yf it so chaunce that the matter be conteyned from the nauell downeward or in any other part of the bodye, then myngle with the forsayd medicines ʒ ii. of the pouder of mirabolanes citrines, of al this make pilles, and let them be geuen to ꝑ pacient.

Of melancholy naturall. Cap. xxviii.

TO purge naturall melancholye in healthfull men, fallen in the

the nether partes of ꝑ body, fyrst di
gest ꝑ mater wt squitilitike oximel,
or else with some lyroupe made ther
fore, ꝑ matter beinge digestid purge
it with this medicine.

Take of Hierologodion. ʒ ii, of hie
ra rufi, ʒ i. of theodoricon cmp ʒ i. of
honye Anacardine. ʒ. mengle them
together and make pilles, and giue
it in the euening & let them be shar
pened with. ʒ i. of spurge.

Yf the matter which ought to be
purged, be in the myddell partes of
the body, as in the stomake, or in the
inward of man therunto must be a
plyed laxatiues, as Cassia Fistula,
&c. or as the medicine aboue mencio
ned.

But yf it be in seueral partes of the
body as in the goute in such a case
must strong medicines be ministrid
as is reherssal of before, & they ought
to to be doubted.

Of purging burnt coller.

Cap. lxxvii.

TO purge burnte coller or salte flegme, let the matter be prepatid wt oxisaccharum in thre partes therof & the fourth part of a syrupe, of diuretike thynges or of syrupes made of the ioyce of Fumitozi, and purge it wyth this medicine. Take Catar: Imperial, oximell laxatiue, of eche. ʒ ii. of Hierologodian, ʒ i. of spurge. ʒ i. mengle them together and make pilles, geue them in the euenyng.

Of the Quotydyan feuer.

Capt. lxxviii.

AGaynst the Quotidian feuer after the fourth comyng of ye fyt, take of the ioyce of Germandze. ℥ i. of the ioyce of Cynkefoyle and violettes ana, ℥ iii. of wine of pome granates. ℥ ii. luger a poũd & a half and the same is good agaynste the quartayne after the. vii. fit, the ioyce of Germandze being doubled, these medicines are ministrid to helthfull grutched & not greatlye vexed with fittes of the Agewe.

To

To pourge flegme in quotidian Feuers.
Capi. lxxiv.

TO purge Naturall flegme in quotidiãs, take of electuariũ ducis. ℥ i. temper it wt̃ warme water and geue it vnto the pacyent to dryuke in the mornynge.

Of a quotidian feuer through swette flegme.
Capi. lxxv.

AGaynst a quotidian of swete flegme, make thys decoctyon & giue it vnto ỹ pacie̅, take of Violettes. ℥. and a halfe of pruines, oke ferne. ℥ i. mirabolans Kebules ℥ i. make a decoction and mynyster it vnto halfe a pound.

Of a quotidian, of sharpe flegme.

AGainst the quotidian that is of sharp flegme, take this ordre, digest fyrst the matter with oximell simplex, or oxizacharum or wt̃

syzupe compostue, and being digested, purge it wyth this medicine, take of violettes. ℥ ii. of Bene, tyme, wild tyme, ♃ oke oz walferne ana. ℥ of Cassia fistula, of tamarindes, ana ℥, ♃ a half, Mirabolās kebules. ℥ ii make a decoctyon, yf it be a stronge pacient geue hym al, if weake, geue him but halfe, and marke that thys medicine that is ministred agaynst a quotidian of sharpe flegme, maye be mynystred agaynste the same of slimy flegme and agaynste a quartayne of Melancholy natural.

Of pourgyng of choler in Tertian Feuers. Cap. lxxxvii.

TO purge choler in Tercyans make thys recepcion. Take of violettes. ℥ ii. of Cassia fistula. ℥ i. of Tamarindes. ℥, giue them vnto the pacient in the mozny nge, but fyrste make a pzeparatiue of the decoction of pzunes, a poūd, fyrst strayne it & resolue the kozsayde thynges in the

straininge. A syrupe against a tertia of red choler, take maydēheyre. m ii of violets. ʒ iiii. of these. iiii. melons Gourdes, Cucumers, Pepōs, of the seades of purslande, of Mandatache whyte and red of eche ʒ. ß a halfe of whyte poppy, ʒ i. of asshes of spodnū ʒ. ß a halfe, of wyne of pomegranates, ʒ i. of prunes, v. of cleare cassia fistula. ʒ i. of manna. ʒ, ß a half, myrabolanes, Citrin. ʒ. Rewbarbe ʒ i, make a decoctyon.

Of tertian of yellow choler. Capt. lxxxiii.

AGaynste the Tertian of yellowe choler, or glassie, or els like salt. take ỳ rotes of kennel, parcely, teintwort mayden heare, endiue, cychory, Hartes tounge, ana. m. i. violettes ʒ iii. of tnubes of these. iiii, melōs gourdes Cucumers pepōs, of lettys and purslande sede ana, ʒ, of dill, ʒ, of wine of Pōgranates of suger, ii, poūd make a syrupe ß clarify ỳ straining

therunto take of Violettes. ℥ iii. of
Inulbes, and of the iiii. cold ſeedes be
fore namyd, mayden here, caſſia fi-
ſtula. clered tamarindes, anyſe, fenel
ana. ℥. ß a halfe, of citryn mirabola-
nes, Reubarbe ana ʒ. iii. of pzunes.
xx. make a decoction.

Of a ſymple or double tertian.
Cap. lxxxiiii.

Againſt a double or ſimple le-
uer Tertian, after the thyzde
fit pzoue this experiment. Take of
the ioyce of Endiue, or Cychozye, of
Southiſtel. ℥ i. of the ioyce of playn
tayne, of hartes tongue. ℥ i. ß a halfe
of wine of pomegranates, ii pounde
Suger a poũd, ß a halfe make a ſy-
roupe, and let a yonge man dzynke
b. ſponefull therof. and an old man
iiii. wyth water, of both the endiues
ana. m. i. of theſe. iiii. melons gour-
des cucumers, pepons, of purſelãde
ana. ℥ i. violettes. ℥ iii. of ỹ floures
of Bozage. ℥ i. of ſuger a pound of

wine

wyne of pomgranates make a ſy-
rupe. A decoctyon for the ſame, take
of violettes ℥. of Boꝛage flours, ℥i
mirabolans citrins, kebules, ana. ℥.
pꝛunes v. oke oꝛ walferne. ℥. and a
half, turbith. ℥ ii. of Anſe, fenil ſede
Ana. ℥. & a half, make a dectyon.

¶ Of the Tertian feuer of red choler.

Cap. lxxxv.

AGaynſt a tertian of red cholet
take of Wayden heare, Teynt
woꝛte, ſowthiſtell, lyuerwoꝛt
of wynter Geleflowres Ana. Ỽ iii.
of violettes ℥ iii. of ỹ flowres of wa
ter Lyllyes. ℥ i. of theſe. iiii. cold ſe-
des, Lettyſe, Purſlayne, white pop-
pye and ſanders, ana. ℥ i. Pꝛunes.
xx. of ſuger. ii. pound, make a ſyꝛup
and let it be clarifyed.

And if it end not eyther by ſwete
oꝛ ſege, oꝛ eis bi ſome good ſucceſſe
in ỹ declinatiõ of ỹ feuer, geue vnto
ỹ pacient this decotiõ. Take of vio-

lets. ℥ iiii. of ỹ. iiii cold sedes. ana. ℥ ii. of Casia fistula. ℥ ii. of myrabolās citrin ℥ ß a half, of rewbarbe. ℥ i. and so make the decoctyon.

¶ Against the feuer tertian or quartayne take of Nettell, m ii. of a cobweb, ß salt. ℥ i. ß make. iiii. plasters therof, ß let thē be put in the. iiii. extremities on thi vaines pulsatiues after the third fit. ii. houres and before the fit, i. houre, ß giue vnto the pacient. ʒ. ß a halfe, of camphory w Rose water.

Of the quartayne feuer that comyth of burnt color. Cap. lxxxvi

AGaynst the Quartayne of a burnte color in Somer, take of Endyue, Cychory, Hartes tounge, citterache, maydē here, teint wort ana, m i. of Violettes, ℥ iiii. of borage flowers ℥ ii, of the. iiii. colde seades melons. Gourdes, cucumers Pepons, ana. ℥ i pruynes. x. tyme, ß

wild

wild Tyme ana, ℥ iiii. sene, dodder, ana. ℥, ℈ a half, suger. ii. poũd. make a syrupe and clarify it. A decoctyon therunto, take of violettes, sebesten of Borage floures. ana. ℥. ℈ a halfe of intrabolans citrin, kebulis Indi. ana. ℥ iii. of rewbarbe. ʒ i. make a decoction.

Of a Quartayne in harnest. Cap. lxxxvii.

AGaist a quartaine of burnte coler in harueſt, take ꝑ rote of fennell, parcely, of bochers broome sperage, cinkfoyle, of grasse, of Endiue, cychory, cyterach, mayden here tentwort, Hartes tounge, Langde befe, Lentils, Acasia, ana. ℥ ℈ a halfe prunes. xx. wine of Pomegranates, a pound ℈ a half, of suger. iii. li. make a syrupe. A decoctiõ herevnto take of violets. ℥ iiii. of borage flours

sebestene, cassia fistula, tamaryndes ana. ℥ i, of time, and wilde Time, of both sortes of sticados mirabolans citrinia Indi, the foure cold seades. Melons, Gourdes, cucumers Pepons, ana a nounce of Prunes. xx. make a decoction.

¶ Of a quartayne bredde of naturall melancholy. Cap. lxxxviii.

AGaynst the feuer Quartayne bred of melãcholy natural, take the rote of Fennell. of Persely, of buchers brome, of sperage, of tinkescoyle, of Hartes tounge, of the rote of langedubefe, of Hogges tounge ỹ rote of an elder, walwort, getmãder ground Iuye, of bothe sortes of stychados, Calament, Dygane, of the cold herbes, Melons, Gourdes, Cucumers, Pepõs ana. m i. of Violettes, of Borage floures. Ana. ℥. ii. of Spikenarde. ℥ iii. of the toyce of borage. ℥ i, of whyte veniger, a poũd

of

of suger.iiii.pound.make a syrupe
w the decoctyon of.iii.poũd of ger-
mander,let the pacient Receyue the
syrup wyth this decoction early and
late.

AGaynst a quartayne Agewo.
Take violets,borage flou-
res,sene time,& Epithime,ana.ℨ.ii.
Mirabolanes,citrin,Kebules Indi
Ana.ℨ,make a decoction and geue
it to the pacient(yf he be stronge of
nature)before the fyt.

¶A potion for a quartayne.
Capi.lxxxix

FOr a quartayne this potion is
good to purge by lytle and lytle
& is giuen from thre days to.iii
or fro.iiii.to.iiii.as is nedful, for it
purgeth and disgestithe specially if
it be wyth a coughe.
Take wyld tyme, calamint, blacke
helebour,Sene,violettes.hylope,&
oke or wall ferne Ana.ʒ i.& a halfe

of

of fenell, Lequorysse, of the rotes of fennell, and smallage, ana. ʒ and a halfe. let them be sodden and stand to settill that it maye clarifye and take of the decoctyon, ℔. pound, and let it be made in a syrupe giue therof in a receptyon vnto the pacient ʒ ii. in the morynge.

¶ A confectyon of pilles to purge all corrupt humores.
Capi. lxxxx.

A Confectyon of pils wherwyth humours are dissoluid, take ꝑ inner parte of coloquintida, ʒ i of agaricke ʒ. ß a half, of Baurache ʒ i. of Liquorysse. ʒ i. of Nettels sede Roket royal, ana, ʒ and a half, stãpe them and make pilles.

¶ Of heuynes or drousynes of the heade,
Cap. lxxxxi.

Aces

The aphorismes of Hippocrates redacted vnto a certayne order, accordyng vnto ꝑ membres of a mans body, and the dyseases that may fal in any of them.

¶ Of the disposion of the head.
Cap. prim.

VRyne troubled lyke vnto ꝑ water of an Ore or hors sygnifyeth paynes in the head.

Wilke is euyll for them that haue the head ache.

If ꝑ paines be in ꝑ nodle of ꝑ head it is good to cut ꝑ vaine in ꝑ forhed

If any matter or water flowe out at his nose or eares whiche hath the head ache, it taketh away ꝑ paynes

Whatsoeuer helthful man is sodenly payned in the head & therwith lo sythe

A Certayne experiment agaynſt the heuines of the hed. Take of Agaricke.ʒ b, of the ioyce of wyld Sage, Rewbarbe, Holwort ana.ʒi. whit ſuger.ʒ ii. and a halfe. make pilles lyke to cyche Peſe, and dzynke one therof thzyſe in a weake oz els euery day, till you haue made an end of al, it helpith in the middes but ſpecyally in the ende without any daunger.

Take of cloues, macys, Nutmigges, Galingale, Dragons bloud Anyſe, Comin ana.ʒi, as muche of ſpurge as of thē al and make a pouder.

The

ſyth his voyce & rouleth wythal, he dyeth wythin ſeuen dayes, yf an Angewe take hym not.

Of the lethargye oz forgetfulneſs Capi.ii.

¶ To tremble in a lythargy is very euyll.

¶ Of the paynes in the head called ſubeth. Cap.iii

IN this diſeaſe paynfull ſleape is mortal.

¶ Of to much watchynge. Capi.iii.

IN moderate ſleape oz watching is very euyll.

Of the Palſey Capi.v.

PAlſeys do commonly chance fro xx. yeres of age tyll, lx.

It is hard to helpe a ſmall palſey. but to heale a greuouſe palſey it is ympoſſible.

It is no matter what kinde of ſpume oz froth be about their mouthes which be ſtrāgled oz haue the Palſey, and be not yet dead,

Of

¶ Of the madnesse called melancholia. Capi.vi.

A swellynge or weaknesse endurynge a longe tyme bryngeth amā to a melancholy.

Perylouse eruptons in al melancholyke dyseases, do sygnifie eyther the palsey a convulsyon, blyndenes or madnesse.

The Hemorrhoydes be very good to such as be melancholyke.

¶ Of Ragyng madnesse. Cap.vii.

If he that is mad be taken with a lare or hidropsy, it is good.

The Hemorrhoydes breakynge out, take away madnesse.

If a mad man vse to laughe it is a laudable signe, but yf he be verye sad, it is perylouse.

If a mad man synde ease in sleapyng it is good, but if hys rage encrease, it is to be featyd.

¶ Of the Fallynge Euyll. Capi.viii.

They whiche haue the fallinge euyl in theyr child hod be often healed, but if they be paſt, xxv yere old, they dye for the moſt parte. The changing of place, tyme, and age, cureth the fallyng euil in yõg men,

Of the diſeaſe in the ſynowes. Capi. iv

ALL colde thynges be noyouſe to the ſynowes, the Bones, ꝑ Teth the braynes, & the Mary in ꝑ backe, & vnto thoſe al hote thynges be profitable and good.

A ſodeyne feuer healeth ꝑ crãpe. A conuulſyon after ſleape in an Ague, is to be feared.

To be ſhort breathyd in an ague, is the ſygne of a conuulſion.

A conuulſyon or gripinges in the bely in ſharpe agues, be very euyl.

A conuulſyon after the drynkinge of helleboze, is deadly.

To haue a conuulſyon with a ſore wounde is death.

A con

A cõbulsyon is pertilouse to him that hath blede muche.

A conbulsyon oz yeskynge after a greate inaditpon be very euell.

If a dzonken man lose his speche & haue a cõuulsyõ he shal shoztly die

A conbulsyon cometh of immodestate fulneste oz emptineste & so doth yeskynge.

Yeskinge, vomiting, a conbulsyõ oz madneste coming vpon hym þ is payned in the small guttes are to be fearyd.

The crampe oz madneste vp much watching, is very pertilouse.

He that is taken wyth a soze conbulsyon yf he lyue foure dayes shal eskape.

A conbulsyon after a purgatyon is very pertilouse.

If a yonge man beynge stesshly be taken wyth a distenston of the synowes in the Somer tyme, let hym be washed with cold water, koz þ doth

encreaste

encreaſe the heate, and ꝑ heate doth aſſwage hyꝛs paynes.

In ſoꝛe woundes a conbulſion oꝛ diſtencyon be very euill.

☞ Of the bꝛouſynes in the head.

Capi.x.

TO dote oꝛ to be aſtonyed after a blowe oꝛ ſtripe, is very euyl

☞ Of the membꝛes being ſet awꝛyꝛ.

Capi.xi.

IN a contynuall agew if the lippes, the eyes, the bꝛowes oꝛ the noſe ſtand awꝛy, ſo that the patient cannot heare oꝛ ſee, and be therwith very weke, he ſhall die ſhoꝛtly after.

☞ Of the diſpoſycyon of the eyes.

Capi.xii,

OF the times of ꝑ yere if it chãce the winter to be dꝛie and ꝑ noꝛthwind to blowe, the ſpꝛigtime moyſt with the ſouthwind, ꝑ ſomer ſolowig there ſhalbe many be troubled with bleꝛneſſe, but of the cõtrary part if the wynter be moyſt with muche ſouthwind, & the ſpꝛingtime dꝛie with noꝛthwindes, men ſhalbe

likewyse vexed with dry blerneſſe.

If in autume, or Veruelt there be muche drought, and northwyndes, it ſhal do good to moyſt perſõs and women, but other it ſhall vexe with drye blernes.

When the tymes of the yere be drye many ſhall haue bler eyes.

The ſouthwynde blowyng dayly for a ſeaſon, wyl engender daſeling in the eyes.

Dyſeaſes of the eyes do cheſly rayſynge in ſomer.

In a continuall agewe if the eys be wrythen a ſyde, and the pacyent weake and cannot ſee it is a preſent token of death.

In all kyndes of Feuers, and other diſeaſes, voluntarye teares be laudable, but if they flowe contrary to the pacyentes mynd, they be to be fearyd.

It is very good, if he that is diſeaſyd in ỹ eyes be taken w̃ a ſodẽ lar

Al

All dyseases in the eyes he healyd eyther dy drinking of swete wynes or with baths of whote water or letting of blonde or with a purgacion.

If a man be seke marke hys eyes when he slepyth for yf anye whyte thynge appeare betwixt the eye lides, and the pacient haue no greate laxe nor receyued any purgatiō before, is a terrible and deadly sygne.

¶ Of the dispoſion the eares Capi. pviii.

Whosoeuer vseth to voyde choler, and in ỹ meane while waxeth deke, the laxe stoppeth, and of the contrary part, a sodeyne laxe detection of cholet taketh away dekenesse.

To waxe deke in a continuall Agew (the pacyente beinge weake of body) is a token of death.

Voluntary bleding at the nose or

a sodayne lax dothe take awaye the defnes which comith of an ague.

☞ Of the dyspoſicyon of the noſe. Cap. 14.

THey whoſe noſtrilles be ful of ſuperfluouſe moyſtneſſe, and haue alſo thēyr nature or ſead very watriſhe, be not helthful of body, and they that be contrary enioye continual helth.

Horſneſſe and continuall fluxion of ſneuil in old men, do in no means waxe tȳpe.

A dry Somer wyth often northwind and a moiſt Harueſt with the ſouthwind, both engendre in ꝑ next winter the heade ake, the cough, horſeneſſe. and much fluxion of rewme by the noſthrils, but of the Harueſt be drye, and the northwynd blowe, the rewme ſhal endure muche lōger Old men be often greuid with fluxyon of rewme and the coughe.

Muche rewme conteyned in the ſtomake

stomake is changed within twentie days to playne matter.

All cold thinges as snow and yse, do engender distillations.

Of bledyng at the nose. Capi. ppv.

OLd men and childzen do ofte blede at the nose.

If it chance him that is seke of an agewe to blede, he shall haue a laxe in the decrease of his feuer.

He that wareth deffe througe an agewe & bledith at the nose shal recouer his hearinge.

Whoso is liked to haue an apostem in any of his ioyntes and in the meane while bleadeth at the nose is sure to recouer his health.

If a woman whose floures be stopped do chance to blead at the nose it is a good sygne.

Bleding at the nose or eares taketh away the headake.

To haue the Trampe or to dote

whyle the nose bleedeth is an euyll sygne.

¶ Of Nesing. Capi. xvi.

If a woman trauayle the mother, or being in paynes of child birth chance to nese, it is very good.

Nesing taketh away belchinge. All nesinge that cometh of the head is caused eyther of the braine being hote, or the emptī place of the head being very moyst, for the ayre with in contetned breketh out throughe a narowe passage, and therby causeth the noyse.

¶ Of the dispositions of the mouth and tonge. Cap. xvii.

Yonge chyldrē and infantes be often troubled wyth vlcers in the mouthe, and to muche vomytynge.

Of al other men they which lysp, be most troubled with many sieges, and laxes.

Of

¶ Of the diseases in the teth. Capi. xviii

IT is the sygne of contynuance in an ague, to haue much slimy matter about the tethe.

When the teeth begyn to grow, children are payned wyth feuers, crampes, and ytching of the gummes, & espictally in the growing of the gume teethe.

¶ Of the grefe in the thorte, Cap. xix

Oftentimes diseases proyze foz the somer season do chance in autume, as the squinancy, shoztnes of bzeth, and the paynes in the flap that couereth the wynde pype.

A suffocatyon chancynge to hym that hath an agew, and no swelling remayne in the thzote, is a token of dethe.

If the squinancie fall downe to the lyghtes, and the pacient lyue seuen dayes, the fluxion wyll turne to matter.

If

If he that hath the squinancy do swel in the necke, it is a good token for the flurion is driuen outwarde.

He that hath an agew not beinge able to turne hys necke, neyther to swallowe his meate, wout a manifest swelling in the throte, shal shortly dye.

☞ Of the brest and lyghtes. Cap. xx.

TO haue the brethe somwhat stopped in an agew is an euil token, for a conbulsion shal shortly folow, they which haue swelling in their backes before they be. xxtiii. yere old cominge of shortnesse of brethe, or a sore cough, shal shortli die.

If it chance a drōken man sodenly to fall specheles, he shall shortly dye of a conbulsion, excepte eyther he fal to an agew, or els he receyue his speche againe at the houre when the surfyt is digestyd.

Thei

They which sodenly ar taken w̄ paynes in the head, & therwith lose theyr speche & route, they dye shortly, if they be not taken w̄ an agew. Whosoeuer hath his braines hurte any way, doth sodēly lose his spech.

Of bloud spyttyng. Cap. xxvi.

YOnge men be chiefly troubled w̄ spitting of bloud, consumptions, hote feuers, and the fallinge Euyll.

The spittell in a continuall feuer beinge wane of colour, bloudi stinkinge or cholericke is an euel tokē.

He that spitteth frothy bloud is diseasid in the lightes.

If he that spitteth bloud, spit therwith al filthye matter, it is an euyll sygne.

To vomit bloud wout an agew is helthful, but in an ague peruicious

Of the pleurisye Cap. xxvii

IF in the beginning of a Pleurysye the pacyent vse to spit, it shorteneth

pes is a signe of the destructyon of the child, so the hardnes of the same signifieth great paynes in the pappes, legges, knees, or eyes, and the lyfe of the child.

¶ Of the stomake. Cap. xxvi.

THe stomacke is most hote in ye wynter and springtyme, & the also the slepes be longest.

Men can not wel awai wt muche meate in the somer and herueste, but meanly in the spринge, and best of al in the wynter.

In all dyseases to be stedfaste of mynd, and to be content wyth suche thynges as be mynystred to hym, is a laudable sygne, but the contrarye is very euyll.

Drinke of wyne doth take away hunger.

If he whiche goeth very dry to bedde slep, it is good.

If they which haue certayne murmuryng and wynde in their belyes

haue

haue greate paynes in the loynes, they shal haue moist deiections, if ỹ wind do nether comfurth nor great multitude of vryne, and al thele do chance in feuers.

If in a laxe or vomit suche thin ges be purged as oughte to be pur ged, it doth ease the pacīēt and it is nothynge greuouse, but if it chaun ceth contrary.

Let such as can not eally vomit, be purged downewarde, but not in the somer.

In all kinde of diseases if blac ke choler be purged vpward or do wneward wythout a medicyne, it is perillouse.

In the paynes of the small gut tes callyd yliaca, vomytynge, eys kynge, convulsyon, or dotynge be euyll.

A convulsion and yeskyng after a great purgyng, ar to be fearyd.

A

A sodeyne and voluntary vomi-
tinge, healeth hym that hath had a
longe lare.

Yeskinge is good to him whych
hath a heate & swelling in the liuer.

☞ Of the dyseasys in the lyuer. Cap. xxvii.

A Nagew taketh awai ỳ greke
and paynes in the liuer.

A wounde in the braynes, hert, mi-
driſe, smalguttis, stomake, or lyuer
is deadly.

If he whose liuer mattreth be brē
nid and therout issue pureand whit
matter, he shall eskape, but yf it be
like dregges he shall shortly dye.

Many diseases proper, to the som
mer do chāce in harueſt, as quartai
nes and Hydropsies engendrid in
the splene.

If he whiche hath the dropsye be
woundid, it is harde to hele him.

Whosoeuer hath gripinges about
the nauel. and paynes in the loynes
and cannot be helped by purgatiōs

or

or otherwyse shall fall to a dyse hy-
dropsye.

The coughe goinge before the hi-
dropsye is euel, but in the hydropsi
much worse.

If they whiche be splenetike, haue
a blody flux which will long conte-
newe, they fall to the hydropsye, or
theyr meate shall come through the
vndygestyd and so they dye.
A bloudy fluxe, an hidropsi or mad-
nesse after a frensy, are laudable.

Whoso haue theyr lyuer full of
water, and it breake downwarde to
the bely, it is death.

If he that hath an agew be taken
wyth the yelow landes. ỹ. vii. the. ix
the. xi. or. xiii. day, it is laudable, yf
the ryght syde ware not hard, but if
it do it is contrary.

An agew taketh away the paynes
vnder the syddes, yf it be wythoute
great heate and swellyng.

¶ Of the gaule and splene. Cap. xxviii.

If the yalow Jaundys chance in an agew before the seuenth day, it is euyll.

They whych haue the yelow tandes be not full of wynd.

If ther ipuer whiche haue the yelowe Jandes be hard, it is an euyll sygne.

A bloudy flux is good to them ꝑ be splenetyke.

¶ Of al kynde of fluxions. Capi. xxv.

IN a laxe diuerse kindes of sieges be good, except they change to such as be euyll.

Blacke sieges lyke to fylthy bloude beinge voluntait be wonderfull euyll whether they be w̄ an ague or wout an agew, and ꝑ derker colour they haue, the worse they be, but yt these sieges com thronghe a purgacion they be more laudable, yea & all thoughe they be of diuerse coloures the be not euyll.

To haue a siege of playne melancholy

cholye, or to perbreke the same in ꝑ begynning of any disease is deadly

Whosoeuer is brought weake either bi some greuouse disease or sikenes of longe cõtynuãce, or by woũdes receyued, or eny other way, and therupon haue a spege of melancholie like to blacke bloud he shal doutlesse dye the day after.

A bloudy flure begynnyng wyth a melancholike siege, is deadly.

Lytle peaces of flesshe appearing in a bloudye spege, betokens of pzesent death.

Wayne desyre to the stoze in a woman wyth child, killeth the child.

Tart or sharpe belching sodenlye chancing to hym whose meate cometh through him indigestid, is verigood.

In lõge continuãce of a bloudye flux to abstetne frõ meate, is very euyll & if it be wt an ague much woze

A bloudy flux is good to suche as be splenetike.

A sodayne bloudy flure after a syn̄cer or cleane siege, is to besearyd.

If a great lare chance in a whyte morfewe, it taketh away ꝑ disease. Frothy sieges in a flure, do declare the flegme to come from the head.

It is an euell token in a sharpe a gewe, to haue a conulcion or payne full gripinges in the bely.

Paynes in the hyer partes of the belye be more gentle, & of lesser perill then they which be in the lower parte.

If he whiche hath the stranguryе be take̅ with the paynes in ꝑ small guttes called illiaca, he shal dye w̄ in seuen dayes, excepte a feuer take hym muche flurt of vrine.

¶ Of the fundament. Cap. xxx.

If the hemorrhoydes chaunce to suche as be melancolyke mad, or frantyke, it is laudable.

If he that hath long tyme had the hemorrhoydes be healyd, & not one

left

left ope, it is to be feared lest he fall to a consumption or hidropsye.

The hemorrhoydes be very good to such as haue a melãcholike madnesse, or great greke in the raynes.

Of the disposicion of the raynes. Cap. xxxi.

They whych haue the paynes in ỳ raynes after. xl. yeres of age can not be healed.

They whose vrine is ful of grauel be seke of the stone, eyther in the raynes, or in the bladder.

Diseases in the raynes and bladder are skant curable in old men.

Lytle bladders or bubles in a mãs vrine, do betoken paynes in the raynes. and longe diseases.

The hyer part of the vryne fattye & thycke, is a sygne of paynes in the raynes and some greuouse disease.

If the abouesayd tokens appeare in suche as be seke in the raynes, & also haue sore paynes in ỳ muscles of ỳ backe, if the paynes be inward

it signifieth an apostem in the inner partes, but if they be outward the apostem shalbe ther also.

Much flegme conteyned betwixte the stomacke and the midrife hauig no way to the bely is sone dissoluid if it issue by the vaynes in the bladder, and thence forth in vryne.

¶ Of the diseases in the bladder. Ca. 32.

IN moyst and wete season, longe agews flures, rottenesse, ỹ falling euyll, the squinancy, and the palsye do chefly rayne. but contrarye in dry seasons, cõsumption, blearnes, goutes, strãguries & bloudi flures

Chyldren be often greued w̃ paynes in the throte, and fallinge of the iawes, wormes in the bely, & strangurves.

Old men haue moost comenlye these diseasys, shortnesse of brethe, rewme, the coughe the strãguri, difficulty of vryne, goutes, daselinge in the head, paynes in ỹ raynes, palseyes

les in theyr bodies out of luft tẽpe-
rance, ꝑ ytche, watchinges w̃ moyſt
neſſe in the bely eyes and noſthyles
dulneſſe of ſyght and hearing.

If his water that is ſeke of an A-
gue be litell in quantitie thicke and
ful of crũmes, & ther vpõ hys vrine
folow much in quantitie and thine,
it is very good.

Whoſoeuer in an ague hath hys
water troubled lyke to the vryne of
an ore or cowe, hath or ſhortly ſhal
haue the headake.

In ſuch dyſeaſes as ſhalbe endid
the ſeuenth daye, ther ſhall appeare
in the pacyentes vryne a red cloude
the fourth daye with other reaſona
ble tokens.

Vryne white and cleare is not lau
dable, and eſpecially in them whych
be frentike or dotyng.

They whiche be lyke to haue an a-
poſtem in theyr ioyntes, be deſſuerid
therof by much vrine white & thick

as that which cometh from such as haue ben .iiii. dayes seke of an ague Bloud or matter in the vryne dothe declare vlcers and biles, eyther in ꝑ raynes or blader.

Lytle peces of flesshe and heares in the vryne come from the raynes. Contentes lyke vrane in the vryne signifye a Pocke, or Scabbe in the bladder,

They which pisse bloud haue a payne broken in the raynes.

If they which pisse bloud or cromes, or els haue the strangurt, if the paynes be beneth the belt about the share the disease is in the bladder. Grauell in the vryne betokeneth ꝑ stone in the bladder.

He that pisseth bloude or matter, & he in whose vrine skales do appere or the water haue a strõg smel, hath vlcers in the bladder,

Whoso hath pustules or welkes in his yarde, and if they breake and

the

the matter runne oute, they shal be shortly hole.

To pisse muche in the night, doth betoken a lytle siege.

The strangury chanceth to that parson which hath a hote swellinge in the fundament, or matrix, and to hym whose reynes do matter. & yesking euer folowyth the heate & swelling in the lyuer.

Diseases in the raynes and blader, are hard to heale in old men.

Contētes in the botom of the bryne lyke vnto thicke branne, signifi the disease longe to continue.

If the water do appeare vnlike of substance, it betokeneth great mistemperāce, for diuersity of humors within the body.

Drinking of wyne, healeth ỹ strangurye, and him ỹ can not holde hys water, & it is also good to let bloude in the inner vaynes about ỹ ancle.

Of the membres of generacyon in men Capi. xxxiii.

Lykewyse in men, eyther for the rarifie of the bodye, the spirites go out, so that the seede cannot come to his due place: or for the thicknesse therof the humour cannot get further, nether war hote, for the coldnes and so it hepeth in ꝑ place or els ꝑ same thing cometh of great heat.

A bone a gristel, a synow, and the toppe of the yard being cut, wyl neyther grow nor toyne together.

¶ Of the membres of generacion in women. Cap. xxxiiii.

If the wynter be moyst and warme and the Southwind blow, the spring time dry & northwindes those women that be the with child shall of euerye lyght occasion lose theyr chyldren, and the children the borne shalbe weake & sickely, wherfore they shall eyther dye strengthe, or els al theyr lyfe tyme be kaynkye and full of dyseases.

If a woman with child must nede be purged, let that be from ỹ fourth moneth to the seuenth, yet those sũwhat lealle, but before foure & after seuen let thẽ receyue no purgacions

The suffumigation of swete odurs doth bring furth the floures, & is good for diuerse other thinges if it dyd not cause ỹ head to be drouse

Lettynge of bloud doth kyll the chyld but the nyer ỹ byrth the more perillouse it is.

If a woman wt̃ child be taken with any greuouse disease it is death.

The fluxyon of the floures taketh away vomiting of bloud.

If the floures stoppe it is good to blede at the nose.

It is perillouse for a woman wyth chyld to haue a great laxe.

Nesynge is very good to her that hath the moder, or that trauaylethe of childbyrth.

The whose flours be euil coloured

or

oꝛ that kepe not their comen courſe had nede to take a purgacion.

If thou woldeſt knowe whether a woman hath concepued oꝛ no, geue her water and hony myngled togeꝛther to dꝛinke whē ſhe goth to ſlepe and if ſhe fele gryppynges and paynes in her belye ſhe is wyth chyld: if ſhe fele none ſhe is not.

A woman which hath conceiued a male is well colouryd, but if it be a female, it is contrary.

Thoſe wemen which be very ſmall and leane beꝛoze they conceiue, ſhal loſe one child beꝛoz they wax groſe

Thoſe weinen which begyn meane of body, do loſe theyꝛ childꝛen the ſecōd oꝛ thyꝛd moneth without manyfeſt occaſyon, haue the cloſures of theyꝛ wombes ful of fylthy matter, wherfoꝛe they cannot ſuſteyne the weyght of ꝑ child, but ſodēly bꝛeke,

They which be very fat cannot conceyue tyl they wax leane, foꝛ the

mouth

mouth of the matrix is stopped vp wyth fatnesse.

If thou wylt prouoke the floures cause the woman to nese, and in the meane while stop her nose & mouth

They whych be wyth chylde haue theyr wombes closed vp.

If a woman with child be taken wyth an agew, and ware very hote, wythout manifest occasion, she hath great paynes in chyld byrthe, or els she loseth her child with peril of her owne lyfe.

If a conbulsyon, and fayntnesse take a womā in ꝑ tyme of her floures, it is perillose.

If the floures haue to much issue ther do ensue dyuerse dyseases, & if they be stopped there foloweth gret grefe in the wombe.

If a woman hath not concepued. & thou wilt know whether she shal concepue or no, let her be well couerd with clothes, & beneth let a sul-

fumigacion

fumigacion be made of hote thinges and odoziferous, foz if the ſmell cō vp thzoughe her body to the noſe & mouth be ſure ỹ ſhe is not ,barayne of hir ſelf.

If a woman with childe haue her floures, it is ipoſſible ỹ child ſhuld be helthfull.

The floures ſtopping w an ague oz great cold, and the woman lothe her meate, ſay ſhe is wyth child.

The matrix cold and groſſe, oz vere moyſt, is not apt to conceyue, foz the ſeed is therin quenched & diſtroyed.

Lykewiſe if it be dzy and very hote foz then is the ſeed loſt foz lacke of nouriſhment, but thei whoſe matrix is of a meane temperature be plēti ful & do often conceyue, if thou wilt know moze rede aboue in ỹ diſpoſ ſyon of the Pappes.

Of the diſpoſicion of the outward me bers. Capi. xxxv.

If two great greſes do happen in

diuerſe

dyuerse mẽbres at one time, the gre
ter taketh away the lesse.
Paynes in the knees and loynes, or
grippinges in the belly conyng vpõ
hym that hathe no agewe, do signi-
fie that he shuld be purged downes
warde.
In paynfull feuers apostemes do
often happen aboute the knees and
chekes.
The likenesse shal chefely remayne
in that place which was greued be-
fore it beganne.
The ioyntes of such as haue had
a feuer for a long season, shal ake &
be full of pustules.
Great paynes and swellynges in ꝑ
ioyntes wt any brekinge or issue do
sygnifie that the gout or crãpe shal
folow, and many be remedied wyth
much washing wt cold water, for ꝑ
doth extenuat the humor and take a
waye the paynes, for a meane colde
extinguisheth.

Lettyng

Letting of bloud doth vtterly take away ſach paynes as begyn at the backe. & thẽce remoue to the armes Enuches be neuer bald nor gouty. Women haue neuer the goute as longe as they haue theyr floures.

A child hath neuer the goute vntil he hath knowen a woman.

All kynde of goutes (if the inflammation be quenchid) wythin fourty dayes do end.

All goutes do chiefely raygne in ſpryngtime and haruefl.

If the hippe bone fall out of hys place after a longe ſciatiça, ther ſhal muche matter folowe, or the legge wil conſume away, and the pacient ſhal halt, except he be brennyd.

¶ Of Feuers and Agues. Cap. xxxvi.

THe ſickneſſe it ſelfe, & the tyme of the yere do plainly declare ỹ tyme of the fittes, ỹ cheke time of the diſeaſe & the order in ỹ fittes

Olde men be neuer troubled wyth

for

soze agewes because theyr bodyes be cold.

All sharpe diseasys are iudged in fourtene dayes.

Quartayres in somer be very shezt in Autume much longer, in winter longest of all.

It is muche better that he whych hath a convulsyon be take wyth an agew, then he which hath an agew be taken wyth a convulsyon.

If hys flesche that hath a soze ague do eyther fall nothynge away at all oz decay vert much it is euill, foz the fyrst betokeneth longe contynuance of the desease, & the other great wekenesse in the person.

At the beginning and endynge of an agew, al thinges be of moze stregthe then in the chefe part therof.

In all diseases they be in leasse to pardy to whose nature age, accusto oz time of the yeare the sickenes doth agre, then they wyth whome it doth

in no poynt agree.

When the somer is not vnlike to the spring tyme you shall loke for muche sweting in al agewes.

In dry seasons there shal reygne diuerse sore agewes.

All dysseases in the herueste season be perrillouse and deadli, but in the springtyme most gentyl and easy.

In the somer these do chiefly reygne, contynual and brenynge agewes tertyan and quartayne feuers, vomyting, laxes, blernesse with vlcers in the mouthe and pryuy membres A cold stifnesse chancig the syrt day in any feuer doth take away al iud gemente,

All feuers whych do not intermite and geue ouer the thyrde day, be perillouse, but if the paciente haue no fyte that day theris no ieoperdy.

If greate coldnesse take hym wht che is veri weke thrugh a contynuall agew it is deadly.

If

If in a cotynual agew the out-
ward membres be verí cold and the
inwarde partes hote and dre, it is
a token of death.

If in an agewe pustules and pay-
nes chaunce in the ioyntes, it is a
signe that the pacient fedeth wel.

In a contynuall Feuer, yf the
lyppes, the eyes, the Nose or the
mouthe be wryten and oute of fa-
shyon, so that the pacient cannot se
nor here and therwyth all hys body
be weake, it is a signe that death is
at hand.

A sodeyne laxe or dotage in a con-
tinuall feuer is deadly.

An apostem which doth not breake
at the fyrst iudginge daye in a Fe-
uer, doth signifye the longe continu
ance of the dysease.

Voluntary teares in agwes be
laudable, but they whiche flowe a-
gaynst the pacyentes wyll be, to be
fearyd.

All Agewes wyth ſwellynge in the foundament be euyl except ſuch as endure but one daye.

If he which hath an agew do ſweat very much and the diſeaſe cõtynew it is euil, for it betokeneth long ſikꝛnes and abundance of humorꝛs.

He that hath a conbulſyon oꝛ diſcenction in the ſynowes, after vpon an agew, is ſodeynly delyuered.

A tertyan not endid in ſeuen fittes, ſhall contynue longe.

The yelow iaundis comyng vpon him that hath a Feuer befoꝛe the ſeuen day is perillouſe.

To be affrayde in his ſleape, oꝛ to haue the crampe is euill.

To be ſhoꝛte bꝛethyd in an agewe is the ſygne of a conbulſyon.

Soꝛyful ſyghes in ſharpe agewes be to be fearyd.

They which haue the quartaine haue ſeldome conbulſyons, and yf he which hath a conbulſion fal to a

quartayne

quartayne he ſhalbe deliuerid from his conbulſyon.

Jf he whyche hath an agew ſwete in theſe dayes folowyng it is verye good, the third, the. v. vii. ix. xi. xiiii. xvii. xxi, xxvii. xxxi, xxxiiii. for ꝑ ſwetes do iudge ꝑ feuer, but if they be otherwyſe, they declare longe continuance of ꝑ diſeaſe & great paynes

¶ Of the diete to be obſerued in agewes

Capi. xxxvii.

JN al diſeaſes of long cõtinuance the pacięt moſt vſe lytle meate, & exquiſite, but in ſharpe diſeaſes, ꝑ is perilloule, yet to eate to lytell or to much be both euyll.

Sycke men do moze often erre in vſynge lytel meate, then in that diet whiche is ſumwhat larger, wherby they be ofte hurt, yea and to ſuch as be in helth ſmall fare, and exquiſite diet, is very perilloule, becauſe they eaſly earre therin.

Vnto extreame diſeaſes extreme

entres necessary.

When the dysease is most extreme and sharpe the pacient shall by and by haue wōderful paynes, wherfore he must vse most smal and thin diet & as ỹ disease is from extreme paynes so must the diet amend.

Whē the sekneſſe is most violēt thē must the pacīēt vse lest meat of al.

The phisicion must marke wel whyther the pacyent vsynge suche small dyet may endure to the state & strengthe of the dysease, or whyther the paynes wil first asswage or no.

If the sikneſſes in the beginning be most feruent, then must the pacient vse lytell meate, but if the syckenes be afterwarde most vyolent the pacyentes meate, must be sumwhat before diminished, but in the beginning he must fede well that he may be able to abide the disease.

The pacyent must forbeare meate in the fyttes, & especially in suche agewes ỹ do intermyt & come bi fits.

Amonge al other old mẽ may best a way wᵗ fastig, thẽ such as be of mid dell age, after yong men, and woꝛse of al chyldꝛen & especially such as be quycke and lusty.

Such as grow, haue much natu-ral heate within them & therfoꝛe do require much meate, whyche yf thei haue not theyꝛ bodyes do sone cõsu me, but cõtrari litel meate wil serue old mẽ, because they haue but litle naturall hete which wᵗ much meate is sone quẽched, & therfoꝛe thei haue not so frequent Agues because theyꝛ bodyes be cold.

The stomake & inward partes be most hote in wynter & spꝛingetyme, wherfoꝛe men must then fede better foꝛ the inward heat thẽ being much doth require much meate & foꝛ a ꝓ-fe therof marke ꝑ ages & ꝑ chãpiõs Moyst meates be best of all to such as be sicke of agues, & chiefli to chil dꝛẽ, & to such as haue bẽ acustomed

lyke meates.

You must marke whether you shal geue them meate onse or twyse, and to whome you muste geue more, to whome lesse, and cũwhat you moste bere with the tyme of the yere, the cõtrey, the age of the person, and wyth the accustomed vse.

In somer and Autume men may skarce away with much meat, but in the wynter best of all, and meane in the spryng.

To such as haue theyr sykneste by certayne fittes in order, you shal geue nothyng, nether adde nor dimynishe afore the tyme of iudgyng.

Here end the Aphorismes of Hyppocrates, set in order for euery membre, and Translatid out of Latyn into Englyshe by Humfre Lloyd.

(✠)

A Boke conteynyng the names of the cõ
pound medicynes, which be good for al
kynde of dyseases that may chaunce in
any member of mans body, in readyng of why-
che boke I wold the gentle reader shuld be ad-
monyshed of one thyng, whych is that I do co-
menly thzough all thys boke vse the Latyn na-
mes, and haue not translated the same to the
Englyshe tongue beynge moued therunto, be-
cause that many of them be suche that they can-
not be wel Englyshed. and also that the Apo-
thecaries whych haue such medicines to sell
do comenly vse the Latyne or rather Ara-
bicke, and barbarouse termes, and not
the Englych names therof, vpon
which considerations I thou-
ght it best to vse the same
thzough all thys pze-
sent boke.

☞

¶ For al diseasys in the head.
Capi. i.

THese confections folowynge
do not suffer the heares to wax
hoze & gray, electuarim de aromati-
bus, cõfectio alharif, oleũ costinum
and de alchana.

These be very good for all dy-
seases in the brayne, the electuarye
of Perles, Triacle dyatessaron and

the

the confection of muske.

These comfort the brayne, aromaticum rosarū: matus aromaticum. diambra, galie elephāgine & pillule stomatice.

These purge the brayne, the confection alphescera, & pillule elephangine, Oximel squillitike openeth ꝑ opilacyon of the brayne.

The infusion of hyera healeth the melancolike paynes of the head.

These be good for the fallyng euyl, confectio de musco, thiriaca dyatessaron. confectio alkescera, syrupus sticados, acetum and oxime squillitycum, vnguentum de bdellio, oleū de cucumere asinino, de lapide gagatis, de piperibus and philosophorū Cōfectio alhatif & kebuli conditi, be very good for al diseasis in ꝑ sēses These purge the instrumētes of the senses, pillule elephangine, stomatyche, aggregate and pillule lucis inatores minores.

Hyera

Hyerapicra pugeth al cold diſeaſis of ꝑ head, ſo doth hiera hermetis, hie ralogodiõ ruft, ⁊ pillule aggregate

The cold diſeaſes of the head are healyd wyth the confectyon of wa- ter and hony.

Theſe confectyons enſuynge are good foꝛ all paines in the head, oxi- mell ſquillitike, infuſyon of Hyera trochiſkes of etro:oyle Anet, oyle of Laurell, of ſpiknard, of elder ⁊ oyle of wild cucumer.

The infuſyon of hyera clenſith the head, ſo do pillule ſtomatice ⁊ pyl- lule aggregate maioꝛes.

Hyera hermetis purgeth the hemi cran, and pillule al hãdach, an ẽpla ſter of muſtard and oyle of eukoꝛbi- um heale the ſame.

The electuary of Roſys purgithe the head ache of an hote cauſe, and ſo do pillule alhandach.

Theſe heale the turne oꝛ daſelynge in the head ⁊ eyes the confection of muſke

muske a sharpe syroupe of citronies or of prunes, vineger or oximel squilitike, but these purge the same. hamech, electuarye of Roses, confectio pititi, hiera hermecis, and pteralogodion ruffi.

For the paines & diseases in ȳ eares. ca. 2

OYle of bytter almõdes, oyle of peches and of beẽ, are good for all paynes and noyse in the eares.

Oyle of Spiknard is good for wynde in the eares.

For all diseases in the eyes. Capi. 3

The electuarie of Roses purgeth the superfluites which descend to ȳ eyes, also oleum philosophorum is good for watry eyes.

Pillule de yera, and trifera persica purge al diseasis of the eys & make cleare the syght.

For al diseases in the nose & face. Ca. 4.

OYle of wild Cucumer taketh away the stēche in the nose and oleum Philosophorum openeth the oppilatyons of the same.

A syrupe of Popy and diacodion
wt pilule cõtra catarrum, purge ⁊
heale all weles whiche be vpon the
nose and face.

These clense all foule colour, and
disfygurite of the face, diacucurma.
diamorosion, diacodion, trifera mi-
nor, cõfectio rauedsem ⁊ alkakengi,
trochiskes of Roses ⁊ of rewbarbe.

For al diseasis in ye mouth ⁊ throte. ca. v

FOr an Apostem in the throte dy
amorõ ⁊ diacaridõ be veri good

These confection folowynge be
good for them whyche cannot take
theyr breath, the confectiõ of muske
loche of squilla, loche of pyne, loche
ad Asma. Loche Alkescera, dyasul-
phur, philoniũ, the confection of per
les and alchermes.

Diacodyon and a syrupe of popie
heale a rewme and coughe, so do pil
lule contra catarrhum.

Vyneger squillitike healeth rotȝ
and lose gummes.

Dyle

Oyle of swete Almondes and of Ci-
saint taketh away the asperitie and
conghenes of the throte.

Oyle of grysomile taketh away
all impedimentes of the tonge.

These confectiõs make the mouth
to haue a swete smel or odourthe, e-
lectuarie of Aromatikes and of per
les, of Citrones, the confectyon xilo
aloes, Aromaticum muscatum, aro-
maticum nardinum, trifera sarace-
nica, a syrupe of the pillynge of O-
renges, mellicrat of ozenges, troch-
kes of gallia muskata, & Sukuk x-
iloloes, aromaticum, pillule diatha-
don.

An electuary or syrupe of peches,
Peches condite, trochiskes of xilo-
aloes, take awaye all stenche in the
mouth.

Dyatryonpipereon taketh away
all belchyng.

A iulep of iniubes healeth all horse-
nesse

nelle.
Diacalamentum, phylonium, dya-
cyminū and a syrupe of myntes do
vtterly stoppe al paynfull and cold
yeskynge.

These confectyons of Muske.
Tiriaca, Diatesseron. syrupus of sti
cados, the cerote of Alexander, oyle
of Piper. and Oleum Philosopho
rum, & Hyera hermetis, wyth Hiera
logodion, do purge the same woun-
derfull well.

Let hym that hath an old & payn-
full coughe vse these, Diantisum a-
thanasia mag: & if hys brest be full
of matter, these be good, diasulphu-
re, loch de pino, lochsanum wyth si-
rupes of myrte, of licorise of Cala-
mente, of prunes, of iniubes, of Y-
sope, and these do extenuate the gro
se humores, loch ad asma. and sukus
ad Asma, and yf they cānot slepe ta
ke a syrupe of Popie.

For

For a coughe of a hote cause take loche of popie, loch ad calliditatem a iulep of violetes, and a sirupe of the same, w̄ the sirupe contra catarrhū, but if it be a dry coughe, take a sy-rupe of terentabine & of popie, loche bonum and loch of almondes.

Pillule de agarico & pillule ad omnes morbos catarhi, do purge ꝑ matter of an old coughe.

Lochsanum and expertum or a sy-rupe of iuiubes, take away horsnes that cometh of cold flegme.

Dyle of Cartamus of nucis indi ce, of sisami, do clarifi the voice and so doth vineger squillitike.

Musa aenea, oleum philosophorū, be good for the toth ake, and acetū, squilliticum fasteneth the teeth.

¶ For the morphew yelow laūdes and al other deformytis of the skyne. Capi. xi.

These confectyōs make the skie well colouryd, electuarium de Aromatibus, confectyon of quinces

quinces, confectio anacardina, alga
tii syrup of fumitory, oyle of saffron
of cost trifera galeni, & the confectiõ
of manna.

Unguentum alkeserictũ, and oleũ
de cucumere asinino, taketh awaye
the roughnes of the skynne, hame-
ch, purgeth al diseases whiche be in
the skynne, and the elephantye.
If you wil haue your skynne smo-
the & clane, vse these trifera muska
ta, dyacucurma, diamoruscõ, oyle of
been, of Cherystones, of citrones of
elder, of serpẽtes, of egges, of whete
of iuniper, and oyle of asshe.

Unguentũ sericinum, is good for
to cause the skynne to growe.
Unguentũ rosatũ, violatũ, vnguẽ
tũ ceruse, oleũ de iunipero & defrar-
tino, trochiskes of arsenicke, do heale
wylofyre and ringwormes.

These confectyõs heale the yelow
landes, confectio rased seni, trifera
persica cõfectio de psilio, trochiskes

of Rosis, of reubarbe, of camphory and of eupatory electuarii rosarii, ſi rupus de fumoterre & pillule inde.

Hyeralogodion rufi, hamech, confectio epithimi, pillule inde. Pillule fetide, do purge all matter of morphew and leprousy.

Syrupus de fumoterre, and epithimi, oyle of iunyper, vnguentum alkefericon, do heale the lepprousy.

Unguentum aragit, oleum de ben, de nucleis cerasorum, de granis citrāgulorū, do take awat the ſpottis of the morphew,

Unguētum alhartel, taketh away the ſpottes of the ſkynne.

Pillule Colloquintide, do purge an old morphewe.

Pillule aggregate minores purge and take away al ytchyng & ſcratchynge,

These be good for ſcabbes, oleū nucū, vnguētū ceruſae & alpheſericū.

For

For all dyseases in the stomake. Capi. vii.

An hard apostē of the stomake is mollifyed wᵭ moyst hilop, & a cerote of ysop, of galenes descriptyon, diaquilon, with the emplastey of oribasius, and oyle of mastycke.

These do styze vp appetite once lost, aromaticum rosatum the confectyon of quynces, of alchanzi and of ozenges, trochiskes of Ayzaboianes dō encrease appetite wounderfull well.

These confectyons do make good digestyon, dyarodon, acondite of ozenges aromaticum nardinum, and rosatum, hyeralogodyon rufi, pyllule stomatice, rosatum matus, diacimimum, diambza, diatrionpipereō kebuli conditi, a condite of quinces of bugloſſe sukuk rilaloes, sukuk aromatū, vineger squillitike, trochiskes of rose, pillule elephangine, pillule de turbith.

The confection de galanga, diacintnū oximell squilliticū, be good for belchynge that cometh of ſharp matter.

Confectio de aromatibus comforteth the ſtomake that cannot abyde the ſmel of meates, ſo dothe aromaticum roſatum, and gariofilatum, and ſyrup deminta.

Athanaſia magna, lochbonum aqua mellis ſirupus de liquericia pilule de agarico trochiſci aneti, do clēſe the ſtomacke.

Loch de papauere, loche de ſquilla loche alphescera, ſyrupus de ypopo, ſukuf ad tuſſim antiquam, oleum de keiri & de lillio, take awaye all paynes in the ſtomake.

Lochſanum clenſeth al filthy matter out of the ſtomake.

Loch de amigdalis, healeth the behement dryneſſe of the longes and ſtomake.

Sirupus de praſſio de thimo de

kelȝ

kelines heale all colde disease of the stomake.

Oleum de cartamo ℞ oximel squel-
liticum, sirup de eupatorio, troch, de
ablinthio open the opilacions of the
stomake.

These confection take awaye ỹ as-
peritie or roughnes of the stomake.

Loch ad calliditatem, iulep vio:
iulep mlub, syrupus cucurbite, siru
pe de prunis, sirupus de granatis,
oleum papaner: oleum violace.

Electuarum de aromatibus, de
gemmis, confectio rhoaloes, oximel
squillitticum, and oleum nardinum
heale al diseases of the stomake wht
che com of grosse and slymy flegme.

All ventosites and inflations of
the stomake ar cured wyth these cõ-
fectiõs, electuariũ de aromatibus, de
citro alxicostũ, troch de spodio: vn-
guẽtũ rosarũ cerotum sã dalinũ, cõ-
fectio de galãga de zinzibere, philoni
um diaciminũ, trifera muscata, dy-

acticurma, diamoꝛuſtō ſecacull con-
ditū, ptilule aggregate maioꝛes.

Theſe confectyons cōfoꝛt a weake
ſtomake and cauſe good digeſtion,
electuaries de aromatibus, de citro
de granis mirthi, de perſicis, de ſoꝛ
bis, confectyons xiloaloes, alkinzi,
de citonits, aromaticum roſatum,
gartofilatum, nardinum, triſera ga
leni, peralogodiō ruffi kebuli cōditi
emblici cōditi, citonia perſica condi
ta, zuccharum roſatum. ſyꝛupes de
piris, de citonits, de coꝛticibus citri,
de granis mirthi de albela, de abſin
thio, de fumotere mellicrata, de citro
de buglaſſo decitonits, rob de pitis,
de citodiis, de grāatis, fructibus, de
aggreſta, trochiſkes, de gallia de ro
ſis, ramich de abſinthio, ſukuf xilo-
aloes, ſukuf diarodon, ſukuf aroma
ticum ptilule elephangine aggrega
te, ſtomatice, diarodon. Cerotum A-
lexandzi, emplaſters, dyaſinicon, ſto

maticum, de Gallia, de Fermento, Doyles de stincho de Citonijs, mal uinum, myrtilorum masticum, costi num, and of elder.

Let him ỹ is payned in the sto make wyth multitude of, hote and sharpe humours, vse these, dyarodõ gallent, acetum squillitic̃ infusio de Hyera. pillule elephãgine, but yf the paynes come of cold humours, these be very good, confectio anacar dina, philonium Musa aenea. Atha nasia magna oleũ de Cartamo and de kerua.

These mitigate the vehemente he te of the stomake, electuariũ de per sicis, confectio de acetosa, de Pru nis, trifera persica, iulep rosarũ, sy rupus de persicis, de porculaca tro chiskes de Cãphora de Sandalis. Sukul Dyarodon rob de ribes, de berberis, de sumache & demoris.

Agaynst the humiditie of the sto

make, vse aromaticum matus rosa-
tum, garioſilatum, cõfecto de cina-
momo, trifera saracenica, diacucur-
ma, diamozusto, emblicti cõditi, tro-
chisci diatodon.

These confections purge the sto
make, hierapigra galeni, hiera her-
metis, pillule elephãgine, and agre
gate fetide and sebellie, electuarium
alharik.

For the inflammatyon of the sto-
make, take strupus de succo, acetose
de agresta, de pomes, and strupus a
cetosus terentabin,

These comfort a cold stomake, sy-
rupus de menta, de thimo, secama-
bi de calameuto, mellicratũ cõditũ.

Let hym that vomiteth ouermuch
vse these, aromaticum rosatum, and
gareofilatũ. strupus, acetosus de ci
tonits, de pzunis, and de menta de a
gresta, diasinicon, troch: ramich, & if
he vomite cholet and flegme, take ỹ

con-

confectyon de citonitis & a sirupe de calamento, but if it be choler alone, vse these, rob de ribes, de agresta, de berberis, de sumach, de mozis de scemi, de granis.

These do expel and dissolue al vnclosities out of the stomake, Aromaticum gariofilatum, diaciminum oleum nardinum aromaticum nardinum, dianisum trifera saracenia, muscata alkanzi trifera hieralogodion tufft electuarium meũ, sufuf aromaticum emplastrum de alliis, a oleum amigdalarum amararũ, nucum de kerua & de enula.

Let him that is in a consumption vse these cõfectio testieulozum vulpis, lothsanum trochisci de camphora oleum amigdalarum dulcium.

These oyles make fat the body oleum amigdalarum dulciũ, sisami de nuce indica, & oleum de granis papaueris.

These

The confections quenche thrust and kepe the stomake moist electuarium de persicis, confectio de acetosis, alkricostum trifera persica. persica condita, Succharum violarum, iulep rosarum syrupus de persicis, de acetositate citri, Acetosus de pomis, de citonitis. de pzunis, de cannis de poztulaca, rob de ribes, de sumach de berberis, de Agresta, de mozis de stent, de granatis, trochisct de cãphoza, de spodio de berberis, de sandalis & vnguentum rosarum.

For aldyseases in or about the hert. Capi. viii.

Electuarium de gemmis, and confection Xiloaloes, be good foz al diseas about the hert.

These heale the trẽbling and beatyng of the hert confectio deacetosa xioaloes and de musco syrupus de pomis, de pzunis conditum de citro de buglosse, rob de agresta cõfectio xilo

ꝑiloaloes.

These confections comfort the hert electuarium de citro, de pomis, Aromaticum rosatum, muscatum, Gariofilat, Dyambra, Pira condita Poma persica, Citra, zuccharum Rosatum syrupus de pomis rob de ribes de Citonijs de piris, trochisci Gallie muscate, Ramiche, sebelline gallie elephangine, Dyarodō, sukuk ꝑiloaloes.

Let hym that hath the herte brennynge, vse these. Alxtrocostum, syrupus acetosus de succo fructuum Sirupus de Succo Acetose, Rob de Ribes, de Berberis, de Sumach de Moris, de scent de granatis.

The confection of ꝑiloaloes doth make a man, merye, so dothe Dyambra and confectio de Muscō.

Dyalulphur is good for poysō and trifera persica against the pestilence.

For

¶ For al diseases in the lyuer. Capi. xv.

THese cõfectiõs heale al diseases of the lyuer that come of grose fleygme or ventositie, electuarium de Aromatibus & de gemmis. cõfectio rhiloaloes, diacucurma magna confectio de galãga troch: diamisis emplastrũ de gallia, and de fermento, sirupus de thimo, secanjabin de calam: & mell icratum conditum. Also hyerapicra, & a alharif purge ye same.

¶ For the stiche & paynes in the liuer vse confectio diarodon, Athanasia, magna sirupus de absinthio, de eupatorio pillule de rubarbe, pill: alkakengi, ysopi cerotum, & oile of euphorbium if it come of a cold cause For the weakenes & debilitie of the lyuer take Diarodon, Aromaticum muscatum dialacca, confectio alkãzi, sirupus de absinthio, citra cõdita trochisti rhiloaloes, and if it come of great heate emplastrum de gallia &

diase

diakenicon be very good.

These comfort and make stronge the liuer. Aromaticum nardinum, electi: de granis mirti, confectio de citontis, sirupus de fumoterrae, cõditum de citro & de cytonitis troc: gallie elephengine and ramich, pillule aggregate minozes oleum costinũ.

For all inflamation & heate in the lyuer, take confectio de pomis, de terentabin, and de portulaca trochisci de cãphora, de spodio cum semine acetose de berberis de sandalis, unguentum rosarum cerotum sãda, emplastrum de fermento de melilotis andromachi & diaquilon.

The hidropsie of the lyuer is healed wyth tiriaca diatesserõ, & the oppilatyons therof wyth the confectiõ of fumitory, dycodion Athanasi syrupus me eupatorio de fumoterre secantabin de kerfinti & deradicibus trochisci de Reubarbaro, de Rosis de lacca, de absinthio, and pillule de

saued

Rauidsent.

Pillule stomatice and aggregate clēse the lyuer, and cōfectio alkengi, pillule de turbith, and sebellie purge the same.

Cerotum ysopi, troc: de reubabe and de eupatorio, heale an apostem in the liuer.

Syrupus de agresta, de pomis, & de terentabin, be wonderfull good to quench thurst.

¶ For all dyseases in the longes. Capi. p.

THese clense the longes of al grosse humors, loch de squil la, emplastrum filii zacharie, oleum philosophorum, confectio de musco and sirupus de thimo, also a syrup de granis mirti, doth confort the lō ges, and is clensed with a syrupe de liquericia, and oleum cartami.

Oyle of Cyoletes and of swete al mondes, do take away the asperitie of the longes.

A

A tulep of Roses, is good for the inflation of the longes.

¶ For all diseases in the splene. Cap. vi.

VNguentum arthanite. oleum de been and philosophorũ, do dyssolue al apostemes & hardnes of the splene.

For all paynes and opplations of the Splene, take Dyacucurma. Magna Athanasi, Strupus diacodion, secantabin de Radicibus. and de Resin acetum squilliticum, Strupus acetosus de Radicibus, de calamento. trochisci de eupatorio de lacca pillule rauedseui, Sebelie and inde, confectio alkekengi, aleũ. Nardinum, and de euphorbio.

These doo dyssolue and mollyfye the hardnesse of the Splenne, Dyasulphur, secantabin de Calamento trochisci de Capparis, Cerotum Isopi, Diaquilon emplastrum

An

Andromach and de melliloto oleū philosophorum.

¶ For all dyseases and paynes in the backe and sydes. Cap. xii.

OLeum de pipere, vulpinum & philosophorum, be good for all paynes in the backe, & yf the paynes come of hete, take vnguentum. de papauere.

These pilles purge the matter wht che causeth paines in the backe, pillule aggregate maiores de serapino and de oppoponace.

For paynes in the sydes, take philonium loch de, quilla, loch de alfescera syrupus de ysopo, olcū rute & electuarium alestot purgeth ꝑ matter.

Emplastrum Andromacht & aristarthi swage the swellyng in ꝑ side

For the pleurisie, take loche de papauere, iulep viol. iniubarum syrupus cucurbite de prunis, de granatis, de cannis, de iniubis, de violis & oleum

oleum violaceum.

¶ For all dyseases in the scaly guttes and entrayles. Cap. xiiii.

Emplastrum de allis, dissolueth an apostem of the entrayles.

For the colike take diacimini diafenicon. Philontū, musa aenea, oleum de cartamo, de tilio and de piperibus.

These purge the humour causig the colike, hiera hermetis, electuariū indū, & a lescof, confectio de dactilis Dyacitoniten, aqua mellis pillule aggregate and fetide maiores.

For the hidropsye, vse Diacucurma magna, diamoroson diallacca diacolon, diasulphur, Sirupae de eupatorio, trochisci xiloaloes de rosys and de reubarb. emplasters, de allis and Andronacht, oleum almereseton, and these purge the matter confetio de eupatorio and de alkakengi, pillule sebelaio de reubarb, & almereston, and vnguentū arthani-

ta magum.

Oleum de berua and de asse be ve ry good for the paynes in the smal guttes.

Aromaticū rosatum dryeth vp the vmydite of the entrailles.

These confortе and make stronge ỹ guttes, aromaticum nardinū succ cozū rosatū, dyacostum, syzypus de granis mirti, mellicratū de citontis for ỹ lubricitie of ỹ bowelles whē the meate cometh furth vndigestyd vse these, electuartū de granis inyzi thi, dyalacca, troctisci camich.

Cōfectio de seminibus, dyacoston, oleū lauri heale ỹ paynes in ỹ bely which com of wind therin cōteyned & hiera hermitis wyth electuarium alescof purge and clēse ỹ same, these also be good against al paynes in ỹ entrayles, oximel squilliticum, dia finicō, emplastrum arabicum, oleū de ouis, & if it come of slymy flegme take diatrion pipereon, dyacyminum

con/

cõfectio anacardina. and an emplaſter de grants laurt.

Syzupus calamẽti, oleũ rute, emplaſtrum ariſtarchi, do bete ỹ entrales ỹ be cold, and dyacimnum, diaſtilum, decoctio alhaſt, diſſolue ỹ bẽ toſites in the belp conteyned.

Emplaſtrum de fermento healeth the inflammations of the guttes, & ſecantabin de ealamento, oz emplaſtrum de melliloto mollifie, the hardneſſe therof.

Foz the fluxe vſe the confection de citonijs, citonia, ſyzupus de albelach. and de mẽta, emplaſtrum de gallia, and if it come of choler take electuarium de fructibus, ſirupus, acetoſus de ſuccis fructuum. Trochiſci de ſpodio, emplaſtrum diakinicon and yf the fluxe be bloudy athanaſia magna, is good, but if the cauſe be fleygme take confectio de ſtozace. rob de fructubus, trochiſci de Berberis.

Succharum violaceũ maketh the belly lose.

¶ For all paynes in the raynes and bladder. Capi. xliii.

These confections heate the reynes, electuariũ de aromatibus trifera galeni, secacul cõditũ, cõfectio de zingibere. oleũ de lilio & de ruta, aromaticum rosatum.

For the paynes in the reynes. and bladder take diacucurma, dyamozusion, philoniũ ẽplm de granis lauri oleum. lauri. de keyzi, de ruta de asse de piperibus, oleum vulpinum, philosophozum and nardinum.

These breake the stone in the reynes and bladder, dialacca, oleum de nucleis cerasozum, de granis citrangulozum, de scozpionibus, & de piperibus.

Hyerapicra, hyera hermetis, electuarium indy, purge the raynes.

Syzupus acetosus, de radicibus. openeth the opilatiõs of the reines

and

and trochisci alkakẽgi heale the vl-
cers therof.

For the hardnesse of the bladder
vse cerotũ yslopi, and for ỹ brenninge
heate therof Oleum amigdalarum
dulcium.

These prouoke vrine, diacalamen
tum, diacucurma, diamoruson, dia
sulphur, secantabin de radicibus, &
de chetsyn, trochisci de lacca, pillule
aggregate, oleum philosophorũ. phi
lonium, masa aenei, oleum aske.

Oleum quartuor seminum frigi
dorum maiorum, is very good for
al brennyng and heate in the yarde.

Syrupus de piris and de citonits
be good for him ỹ loseth his nature

¶ For al diseases in ỹ matrix and priuy
members. Capi. pv.

Cerotum Yslopi mollyfyeth the
hardnesse of the matrixe.

For the paynes in the Matrix com-
enly called the moder, take diambra
oleum nardinum, philonium, musa

 aenea.

aenea, emplastrum de grants, lacca, de ruta, de croco, and philosophorū, and if the paynes come of colde vse oleū de enula, & hierapicra, hiera hermetis, pillule de serapino, experte.

These heate a cold matrix electuarium de geminis, oleū rute lilii and de piperibus.

Aromaticum muscatum and oleū de lapide gagatis, be very good for the moder.

Diacalamentū and pillule de serapino expert prouoke ỹ Houres, and trifera minor stoppe the same.

¶ For the hemorrhoydes and al disease of the foundament. Cap. xvi.

OYle of lynseed is good for all paynes in the fundament.

Trifera saracenica, trifera muscata trifera galeni confectio alkakengi, heale ỹ hemorrhoides, & these allwage the patnes therof, oleū de grisomillis and de nucleis pesicorum.

These stop the flux of the hemorrhoi-

des

des, pillule de bdellio mãtozes ℞ mi
nozes, and of the contrary parte pil
lule aggregate, lose the same.

If they swel anoynte them with
oleum de grisomilis.

¶ For the goute, ℣ sciatica, ℞ al other vl
cers ℭ ache in the outward mẽbres. Ca. 17

Oleũ violarũ, and cerotũ sãda-
liũ at good for al hote apostē-
mes ℞ these ripe ℞ dissolue the
same, cerotũ andromachi, emplastrũ
de fermẽto, and dyaquilon.
Oleũ auellanarũ, bulpinum, de la-
pide gagatis, ℞ philosophorũ heale
a cold goute, ℞ if it be hote, vse oleũ
de ranis, ℞ for an old gout, cerotum
alexandri, oleũ de nucleis ceraso-
rũ ℞ de grants citrangulorum be very
good, hieralogodiõ, ℞ hamech purg
a cãcer or crabbe, ℞ these ointmentes
heale ℣ same, diafinicon alphesericõ
emplastrum arabũ, oleũ iuniperi ℞
de fraxino, ℞ these ripe ℞ breke it, sy-
rupys de epithimio, pillule inde.

These dissolue al hard knobbes & swellings, dialacca, oleum amigdalarum dulciu m, and sisaminum, cerotum ysopi emplastrum diaquilon and de alliis.

Oleum lilii, masticum and sinapis, ease al paynes whiche come of cold, but if they be hote take oleū rosarū & de papauere, & these asswage al aches, oleum rosarū, camomilli, & de mellitoto & cerotū andromacht.

Unguentum egipttiacum clenseth an old fistula very well, but peralogodion rufi purgeth the matter, & these oyntmentes heale the fistula, unguentum diafenicon. de lino and alphesericō, oleum de ouis, sirupus de epithimo and emplastrum arabū

Pilule aggregate and de oppoponaco purge the mater that causethe paynes in the knees, and emplastrū andromacht taketh awaye the ache These purge al goutes of cold causes, hierapigra, hierahermetis electuarium

rium tudū, confectiō alkakengi, pil-
lule alhandhal, de hermodactilis ⁊
de oppoponaco, but if it come of a
hote cause, take electuariū de succo
rosarum, and these purge all kynde
of goutes, electuartum alescok, pillu
le stomatiche, aggregate, fetide, of se
capino and coloquintide.

Anoynt cold toyntes wyth cero-
rum alexādzi, and oleum de stincho
confozteth lose toyntes.

Foz al paynes in the toyntes, take
aqua mellis, oleū masticum, de sto-
race, de euphozbio, de been, de lauro
de keire, de cucumere asimino, de
granis citrangulozum ⁊ de piperi-
bus, also vse cerotum Isopi, acetum
squilliticum, emplastrum andzoma
chi ⁊ filii zacharie.

Emplastrum diaquilon ripeth all
wellynges,

Trifera saracenica, is good foz
wertnesse,

Unguentum alphesericon, oleum

de

de iunipero and de fraxino healeth the paynes in the legges.

Confectio de asse & diasulphur be good for bytynges of venemouse beastes.

Emplastrum de fermento drayweth al fired thinges out of ꝑ bodi. For ꝑ sciatica take emplastrum andromacht. ēplm sinapis, oleum de piperibus and philosophor.

Anoynt thy body wyth oyle of dil & thou shalt swaete, and oyle of quinces doth stoppe the swette.

Pillule aggregate maiores and serapine purge the sciatica.

Hyeralogodion ruffi & pillule aggregate minores purge foul vlcers

Unguētum noble nichodemi cerasseos, & ceruse, oleum almezereō de iunipero & de fraxino heale old vlcers

Oleum de been taketh awaye the skarre of an vlcer.

Unguētū sericinum & vnguentū ceruse heale al brinyng wt fyre.

For

¶ For wounde and al dyseases in the synowes. Capi. xviii.

Hiera hermetis purgeth wel al slymy matter cõteyned in the sinowes so do pillule alhãdall ℞ de opoponaco, for cold diseases in ỹ sinow, vse sirupus sticados, aquamelis, vnguẽtum de bdellio, oleũ, nardinũ, de croco, de piperibus, de euphorbio de storace, de scorace, de beẽ ℞ oleũ de enula, cerotũ andromachi. oleũ costinum ℞ de sanbuco, oleũ nucũ, ℞ if they haue a cõtractiõ cerotũ Alexãdri, ℞ for ache in the sinowes, take ysopi cerotum, oleũ amigdalarum amararum auellanarũ, nucum lauri, cãomil, sãbuci, keyri, mellilo ti, masticis, and de euphorbio.

¶ If the sinowes be hard or swollẽ, take oyle of bytter almõdes, of lynsed of safron, of nũttes and of laurell. ℞ oyle of quynces is good for lose synowes.

Confec

Cõfectio alphescera ℞ balanscior be good for the synowes.

Unguentũ diaphenicõ ℞ unguentum arabum be very good for broken bones.

Emplastrum synapes is good for payne in ỹ bones, if it com of a cold cause, and emplastrum de fermento draweth out broken bones.

Syrupus de epithimo unguẽtum de lino, diakinicõ, emplastrum Arabicum, unguentum daceraseos, doo wonderful clense and heale wo ũdes and yf the wound putrifie, take unguẽtũ cerianum, and egiptiacum maggum, and if the synow be hurte take unguentum basilicõ magnũ.

Oleũ philosophorum is good for an olde sore, and oleũ de grisomilis asswagith the swelling in a wound and emplastrum de fermento draweth up a hurt ỹ mattreth wonderfully.

Emplastrum andromachi aliud, doth brẽne and consume the skinne

and

and fleshe as it were a cautery.

For the crapme, take sirupus sticados, pillule de serapino, vnguentū de bdellio, oleum be been, de croco, de piperibus, & de lapide gagatis.

¶ For all Agewes. Cap. xiy.

FOr al hote Agewes, vle confectio de acetosis, de prunis, sirupus cucurbite, & Acetosus de pomis, iuleb violaceum, cerotum violaceum, trochisci de rosis, and de spodio, reubarbarum, trochisci de eupatorio.

For the quartane, take confectio de assa, de dactilis, diasulphur sirupus de eupatorio, secāiabin de radicibus & de calamento, infusio de hyera, dyarhodō. trochisci de rosis, de eupatorio, de absithio with pillule inde be good for a quartayne.

These purge sharpe agues, trifera persica, alkikostes, cōfectio de dactilis, syrupus acetosus de succis herbarum, and decoctio cupatorii.

For

For hote feuers, vle suleb violarum
sirupus de prunis, de granatis, de a
cetositate citri de portulaca, trocisci
de cāphora de berberis & de sādalis
& ȳ same be good for pestilēt agues
Sirupus de bilantiis, is good for
olde feuers of longe continuance, &
so is confectio de pstillo. & for cho-
lerike agues take syrupus de succo
acetose and agresta.
Sirupus acetosus de terentabin, is
good for hote feuers ȳ be veri peril
louse, & for agues in ȳ which diuers
humores be putrified take sirupus
diacodiō, trocisci de rosis & eupatori
Decoctio de sticados & trocisci dia
rodon heale agues that com of cor-
rupt flegme.
These purge al kid of agues, pillu
le aggregate, de rubarbaro de alka-
kengi, & in the cold or shakinge it is
good to anointe the pacient wt oyle
of dyl, or de enula.
☞ For al corruptyon and dyseases in the
foure humors bloud, choler, flegme, and me-
lancholye. Capi. xx.

Hyeralogodion ruffi, hamech, de
coctio epithimi do purge melãcholi
These purge choler wonderful wel
cõfectio depsillio cõfectio de mãna,
electuariũ rosatũ, diacitonites, pyl
lule de turbith, de coloquintida, siru
pus acetosus laxatinus, aqua fruc
tuum, aqua caset infusio de succis
herbarm, cõfectio fumiterre, and de
croco, wyth myrabolanes.

To purge choler adust, take syru
pus minor fumoter, syrupus de epi
thimo, acetũ squilliticum and decos
tio capilli veneris pillule de lapide
lazuli and de armuico, pillule sto
matiche, purge both choler and me
lancholy.

These aswage & delay þ hete of cho
ler, succharum violaceũ, sirupus a
cetosus lazattuus, & syrupus aceto
sus de succo fructuũ. Grosse & thike
choler is made thin & easy to dege
wh sirupus acetosus de radicibus, is
cãtabr de radicib, trocisci de rainich

These

these be good to purge flegme, yle
ralogodion rufi, decoctio alharif, ꝛ
of myrabolanis, pillule de euphor-
bio de turbith, stomatch de sarcocol
la de, serapino and de coloquintida
If thou wyll breake grosse ꝛ slym
my flegme take syrupus maior de
fumoterre.
Diacala: galent, purgeth al slymy
matter, so doth acetum squillitticum
pillule aggregate maiores, and feti-
de minores, infusio hyere, and if the
humores descend to ỹ sinowes, take
pillule de euphorbio and lay to the
place emplastrum de allijs.
Confectiõ de dactilis purgeth rawe
humores wounderfull well.
The bloude is mũdyfyed ꝛ made
cleare from all corruptyon by these
confections, cõfectio anacardina, de
coctio capilli veneris, aqua fructũ,
decoctio fumiterre, and pillule ad fe
bres cholericas purge the bloud.
Aqua fructuum, Alexicacum tro
chisci

of the bloud.

Athanasia magna and trochisci de terra sigillata, be good for thē that spitte blond, but for bledinge at the nose take trochisci de ramiche de terra sigillata and de karable, and thei be also good for a bloudy flux, oleū philosophorum dissolueth bloud gathered to one place.

Rob de prunis, de fructibus, trochisci sandalorum, vnguentum rosatum, violatum and oleum mandragore, be good for al inflamatiōs and brennynges.

Hamech purgeth al dyseases whiche come of cholet or salte flegme.

These open oppilations thrughe al the body, diacyminum, confectio de seminibus, syrupus acetosus, de succis herbarum de fumoterre, secaniabin de radicibus, trochisti de antso pillule aggregate minores, oleū amigdalarum amararum, de been,

costinū, persicozum ℞ de piperebus.

Electuarium alescol purgeth the superfluities of al the body.

These purge melancholike, pillule fnde, lucis maiozes, de lapide lazuly and zebelie.

☞ A Table contepnyng the weightes why' the phyſycyons do comenly vſe, and the interpretacyon of the names of the compound medicynes herin contepned, wyth the quantyte & tyme that they ought to be receyued in.

The leaſt & kyrſt of al weightes (comonly vſed amonge Phiſcyons) is a barly cozne, and .xx. cozues make a ſcruple, thze ſcrupules make a drachme, eyght drachmes make an vnce, xii. vnces make a pounde. A quarter of a pounde is thze vnces.

☞ And they be thys notid.

A cozne.	gra.
A ſcruple.	℈.
A drachme	ʒ.
An vnce.	℥
A pounde	℔.

A quarter. q.
A half. s.
A handfull. m.
Ana. of euery one.

All compounde medycynes be eyther receyued wythin the body, or layd to the same wythoute & they whych be receyued into ỹ bodie be these

Electuarium & confectio differ in thys alone, that electuarium is moyst and made with sugger and hony, & confectio drye made alonly wyth suger, and because they be for dyuerse diseases therin noo certayne tyme or measure, for the receyuyng of them.

Mixtura is whē diuerse electuaries or cōfections be mingled together, & is receyued .ii. houres before meate.

Tragea is whē dyuerse pouders be mēgled together w̄ suger, and they be receiued a.ʒ. at onst w̄ soppes of stronge wyne.

Conserua & conditū be whē diuers spyces be mixt with sume sirup and be comēly receiued early and late after the bygnesse of a walnut.

Loch is a medicyne which may be lyked wyth the tonge, & may be receiued at al tymes in the quantitie of a hasel nutte.

Julep is a cleare potyon made of dyuerse waters and suger.

Rob is a ioyce made hard & thycke wyth the heat of the sõne or of ỹ fire and is comonly mingled wyth electuarys, and conserues.

Syrupe is a moyst medicine whiche maye be receyued earlye or late

Decoctum is a medicine made of rotes leaues, sead and floures wher vnto is added suger or Hony.

Infusio is when diuerse medycines be beaten to pouder or hole layd to stepe a certayne space in sum liquor.

Trochiscus is a rounde confectiõ and plaine, made after the maner of a whele, the which before it be receiued muste be beaten to pouder, and dronke wyth wyne or other lycour the weyght of one .3. comonly.

Pilles

Pilles be knowē to al men & ought to be receyued two or thre houres at after supper the quantitie of.ʒ.i

Siek is a confection made after the fashiō of a suger loke & most be dyssoluyd in licour before it be receiuid

Collirium is a moyst confection made of siek dissolued

Sukuf is a fyne pouder made of diuerse spices

Secanjabin is a sharpe syrupe wherin is put sugger or Hony.

Masticatoziū is a confection whyche is held in the mouth & chewed to purge the head of flegme.

Sukkimētum or suffumigatio is when diuerse pouders be cast vpon the coales, and the pacyent doth receyue the smoke therof.

Gargarisme is a confection of diuerse maters and sume decoctyon wherin sume rob is dissolued, which is gargarised in the mouth and not swalowed downe.

Here folow the compound medycynes whych be applyed to the outward partes of the body

Unguētū an oyntmēt, is made of oyles, spices & Waxe, and ought hote to be applyed to ỹ place beynge sumwhat before rubbed wyth a lynen cloth.

Liniment ū is in all poyntes lyke to unguētū sauing that ther goethe no waxe to the composycion therof.

Emplastrum is made of herbes & spyces, not beinge beatin to poudee but a lytell bruysed mixt with sume liquore or decoctyon, & beinge hote is put vpon a linē cloth, and so layd to the sore.

Plus dyffereth not from an emplaster sauing that mele of brāne good to the composycyon therof.

Cataplasma is made of grene herbes or drye sod in water tyll they be soft, and then applyed to the sore.

Cerot ū is made of wax or rosyn, w oyles & spyces, and is layd vpon a cloth

cloth cut after the fourme of the mẽ
bre it shuld be applyed vnto.

Dropax is an oyntment only vsyd to take awry heare.

Sinapismus is an emplaster made of mustard to vlcerate the skynne & make the same red.

Epithema is made of dyuerse pow ders mixt wt sume toyce or dystelled water, and comonly laid vpon skar let is applyed to the seke membre.

Embrocha is when the membre is washed gentilly wyth a spõge dypt in the decoctiõ of dyuerse herbes, to tes and floures.

Fomentũ is a bath made of the de coctyon of dyuerse herbes to washe the sore place wythall.

Euaporatio is when the dyseased membre is holden in ỹ hote vapour of some decoctyon.

Saccule be bagges made of lynen cloth wherin be cõteyned herbes to tesa, nd leaues whych, beynge hote muste be fyrste dypte in Wyne or

vineger, and then layed to the mem
bre that is greuyd.

Encathisma or insessio is a decoc=
tyon of certayne thynges wherin ꝑ
pacyent most sit for certayne space,

¶ A table of comfortatiues.

Symples.

Sage,
Rue,
margerꝝ
Betoni,
Peony,
Dayery
Camomyl
Pulyoll.
Calamynt,
Nutmykes.
Cubebes.
Mastic.
Fenell.

Hote medecines which cõfort the head.

¶ Aurea alexandrina
Letificans rasis
Pliris aerotico,
Dyacastoreon,
Electuariũ de gemmis
Diacodion sulit,
Dianthos cum musco,

Compoundes

Simples.

☞ Cold medicynes which comfort ꝑ hed.

¶ White Popy.
Henbane,
Lettis,
Violetes.
Camphory,
Mandrage.
Wylow leaues.
Vyneger.

Compoundes.

¶ Dyapapauer.
Diacodion musae,
Dyagregantum,
Rebuli conditi,
Diapenidion sine speciebus.
Julep violatum.
Succarum rosatum,

Symples.

¶ Borage,
Cloues.
Rosemary
Aloes,
Muske,
Cubebes,
Saffron,
Mynts.

☞ Hote medicines which comfort ꝑ hert.

Compoundes.

¶ Diamargaricon
Diacinamomum,
Pierisarcoticon
Diabodragnatum,
Electuarium lenificū
Dyanthos,
Succarum buglossatū
Electuarium regum.

Symples.

¶ Camphory.
Violettes,
Margarites,
Juory.

Coral,
Waterlylyes.
Coryander.
Roses.

Cold medicines which comfort the hert.

¶ Diarrodō abbatis
Succarum rosatum
Manus christy
Syrupus violaceus

Compoundes.

Rob de ribes
Tryasandali.
Trocisci de camphora.
Succarum rosatum
Syrupus mentalcius

¶ Mynte
Sage
Margeram.
Horsmynde
Horehounde
Anyse
Comyn.
Maistyke
Synger
Mace
¶ Diatrion pipereon
Dyagalanga
Rosata nouella
Mel rosatum colatum
Dyanysum
Dyacymynum
Dyacalamentum
Philonium melue
Dyacucumis
Dyalacca

Hote medicines which comfort the stomake.

Compoundes.

Symples.

Rose
Violet
Plantayne
Lettyse
Pomgranates
Quynces
Gourdes
Melones
Purslane
Vyneger.

Cold medicines which comfort the lyuer.

¶ Oxycytonyten cum succaro.
Oxyrhodon abbatis
Succarum rosatum
Rob de berberyes
Rob de rybes
Succarum violatum

Compoundes.

Julep rosatum
Rob de mozis
Triasandali.

Simples.

¶ Spyke
Squinante
Cynamome
Wormewode
Fumytory
Fennell
Ameos

Hot medicines whych comfort the lyuer.

¶ Oxycymynum,
Theriaca magna
Oxycosta,

Compoundes.

Confeccio anacardina
Rosa nouella
Oxalacca
Oxanysum
Aromaticum rosatum
Oxycalamentum,

Symples,

Colde medicines whi-
che comfort the lyuer.

Endyus
Lettis
Purslane
Violets
Lyuer wort,
Camphory,
Berberyes
℞ Diarodõabbatis
Tryasandaly,
rob granatorũ
Succarum violateũ,
Succarum rosarum.

Compoundes.

Symples.

Hote medicines which
comfort the spleme.

*Cappares,
Tamaryndes,
Borrage.
Buglosse
Cresses
Calament,
Tyme,
Almondes
Anyse,
Fenell
*Diacapparys:
Diacalamentum,
Diatimynum.

Compoundes.

Symples.

Cold medicines which
comfort the spleme.

*Lettyse,
Endyue,
Gourdes,
Cucumers,
Cytrones,
Myneger
*Diabozaginatum,
Triasandale.

Compoundes,

℞ Marikruge,
Gromell,

Symples.

Alexander
Nettle,
Rocket
Spiknard,
Paritorye.
Juniper.
*Dyagalange,
Triferа magna,
Dyacalamentum,
Dyalacca mesue

Compoundes.

Electuarium ducis,
Aromaticum rosatum
Phylanthropos,
Theriaca.

Symples.

☞ Water lyllyes,
Lettys
Purslane
Endyue,
White poppy,
Plantayne,
℔ Sirupus menusa-
rinus.
Syrupus acetosus,

Compoundes.

Mugworte,
Rue,
Sage,
Sauayne
Pulyolle,
Calaminte,
Myrthe,
Poponax,
Cynamon,
☞ Dyacalamentum
Electuarium ducis.
Dyambra mesue.
Phlanthropos,

Hot medicines whych comfort the raynes.

Cold medicines whyche comfort the raynes

Hot medicines which comfort the matrix.

Simples.

Medecynes whyche purge the lyuer.

- Wormewod
- Fumytory,
- Tamarindis,
- Gladyn.
- Mirabolani citrini,
- ☞ Dyapruns.
- Cicera saracenica

Compoundes.

- Pilule de rtubarbaro mesue.

Symples.

☞ These medecynes purge the splene

- ☞ Agaricke
- Sene,
- Blacke helebor
- Calamint,
- ☞ Dyasene,

Compoundes.

- Pilule fride

Symples.

These purge the loynes and outward membres.

- ☞ Hermodactiles,
- Turbith.
- Oppoponax,
- Salgeme
- Euphorbiū,
- Centory,
- Wyld cucumer,
- Such ferne as groweth vpon walles.
- ☞ Electuariū de succo rosarum,

Compoundes.

- Hamech,
- Benedicta
- Hermodactile,
- Pilule de benedicta.
- Pilule arthreticae,
- Catareticō imperiale.

- ☞ Wormwode,
- Tamarynder,

Scamony,
Aloes.
Mirabolanes citrines
Renbarbe.
Water of chese
Joyce of roses.

Simples.

Cassia fistula,
Apoletes,
Manna.
Prunes,
Spourge
Withwynde,
Fumytory.

*These purge choler,

☞ All pilles wherin is diagredion,
Electuarium de succo rosarum,
Diaprunis
Rhabarbarum

Compoundes.

Aqua tamarin dorum,
Hiera picra,
Pillule aloes
Electuarium de psillio,
Pillule alephangine,
Pillule aurear,

☞ Rebuk,
Einblici
Belerici
Mirabolanes,
Agaricke,
Turbithe
Colloquintida
Gladyn,
Been,
Wild cucumer
Hermodactiles
Folefote,

Symples.

Peper.
Suger
Synger
Centozye
Elder
Hellebore
Okeferne

* These purge flegme. ¶ Benedicta.
Stomaticum laxativum.
Theodoricon
Paulinum.
Hyerapicra
Pillule arthritici
Pillule fetide.
Pillule cochye

Compoundes.

Pillule auree,
Pillule sine quibus,
Hyera archigenis
Pillule de hermodactilis maiores.
Pillule alaygel.

¶ Mirabolani cudi
Spurge,
Walferne
Lapys armenus
Lapis lazulus

Simples.

Sene,
Calamynte
Fumytery
Blacke hellebore
Saltgemus
Garden saffron
Sticados
Prunes
Wyld tyme
Hyera rufi

These purge melancolye.

Compoundes

Drasena
Caterticum imperiale
Dyacatholicon,
Hameche,
Pillule inde
Pillule de lapide lazule.

These medycynes pur ge and clēse the bloude

Thoppes
Camarynde
Maydenheare
Joyce of roses
Casia
Manna
Fumytory
Aloes
Lapis lazuli
Reubarbe.

g. ij

The epystle of Diocles, vnto kinge Antigonus, whych teacheth a man to preserue hym selfe in health.

IN so muche that youre grace beyng (now sumwhat runne, in yeares (most noble Kynge Antigonus) is endowed with knowledge aboue other kynges and that in all partes of Philosophy and the artes called Mathematicall wherin youre grace hathe wounderfully profited: I thought that parte of Phylosophy whyche teacheth a man to preserue hym selfe in health not worthy to be dysspysed and left vntouchid of youre regal maieste, wherfore I thought it necessari to declare vnto youre maiesty in thys Epystle, the causes of dyuerse dyseases with the signes and tokēs whych go before the same. and last of all the remedyes wherwyth the same may be healed and cured, forlyke as there is no raging & hydeous tempest wythout sume manifest and open sygnes, which declare the same to folowe, wherby men whych haue knowledge, & be lerned in the Arcane and pryuy workes of nature do so prouyde for them selues that they be sure from all perylles and ieoperdyes that may ensue, so is ther no kynd of desease or sickneſſe that maye infecte any membre of mannes bodye but that hath before suche euydent sygnes and tokens that it may be easlye knowen to folow. Therfore youre grace puttyng your trust and confi-

dēce

dence in those our preceptes may easly attaine to the perfecte and absolute knowledge of al thynges.

Fyrst of all I haue deuyded the body of man vnto foure partes, that is to say the heade, the brest the bely, and the bladder.

These sygnes and tokens do declare whē any kind of disease is aboute to infecte the head, as selyng in the eyes, the headache, heuynesse of ỹ browes, a noyse in the eares, pryckinge in the temples, the eyes to watre in the morning and the syght to fayle, wt dulnesse or want of smellyng and the lyftyng vp of the gummes.

When thou doest perceyue any such tokens it is the best remedy to purge & cleuse the head (and that wyth no purgatyue medycyne) but with fiue vnces of wine made of witherid grapes, or of new wine sodde tyl halfe be wasted away therwith thou shalt washe thy mouth fastynge, and gargaryse it therin tyl the head be purged of flegme therin contyned, and thys is the easyest remedy for al dyseasys in the head. Also it were very good and helthful, yf the pacyent fastyng wold eate a quātitie of mustard whych haue ben macerate or steped in water and hony myngled togyther, & gagarisyng the same wold drawe downe the humors conteyned in the head, but fyrst of al you mooste take heede the heade be couered tyll it heat, wherby the slymy flegme may be made more apt & mete to flowe downe to the mouth.

Now of the contrary part, whoso despiseth these sygnes and tokens shalbe troubled with these deseases, or one of them, the ophtalmy, ỹ perle in the eyes, brekyng out about the eares poukes or weles in the necke, the consumptiō in the brayne, heuinesse in the head, the squinā-

eye, wormes whiche eate the heare, the paynes in the slave that coureth the wynde pype, the fallyng of the heare, scabbes or vlcers in the head, and the toth ache.

You maye perceyue by these tokens yf any man is lyke to be diseased aboute the breast or no, fyrst a swette throughe all the body & breast the tonge to wace roughe or thycke, the spytte to be salt, or bytter in taste or cholricke, sodeyne paynes in the sydes or shulders wythout manyfest occasion, of tyaning muche watchyng, suffocatyones, thurste after sleape, greate sadnesse coldnesse in the breast and a shakynge in the armes and handes, and the diseases therof ensuyng you may anoyde with parbrekyng after a meane supper, wythout receyuing any medecyne. Also it is very good to vomyt fastynge

Therfore let him that wold vomit eate Radyche, Towncresses, Moket, Mustard, or purslane, and afterwarde drynke warme water & he shal vomyt furthwyth, but he that lyketh lyeth by these pylagres and sygnes ought to feare these dyseases, the pleurisy, paynes in the longes, melancholical madnesse, sharpe agues, the phrensye, the lethargy, and a burnynge ague wyth yrkynge.

When the belly shalbe dyseased, sume of the sygnes do comenly appeare before, the throwes and paynes in the bely, meates and drynkes to seme bytter, heuinesse in the knees, coldenesse in the toynes, werynesse of all the bodye wythout any occasyon, lacke of sences in the legges and easy feuers, Nowe when anye of these tokens do appere it is best to make ye belly lose anye lose wyth some kinde of dyette

and

and ꝑ no purgig medcyne, for it is leaste ieo-
pardye to vse such thynges that a man maye
skant erre in, as betes sodde ꝑ water & hony.
soode, garlike, malowes, dockes, or mercurye
and swete metes made wyth hony, for all these
thynges do mollifye the belly, but if any of the
forsayde sygnes be manifest or endure longe
adde to the sayde decoctyons the ioyce of bas
tard Saffron, for therby it shalbe swetter and
more holsome. Also Colewortes sod in a great
quantitie of water, or four ounces of the ioyce
therof receyued wyth honye and salte, is very
good, and of no lesse effect, is the water of the
decoctyon of Cychoreasen or bytterfetch dryē
fastynge. But they whiche thinke these sygnes
to be of none effecte, are oftentymes diseased
ꝑ these sycknesses, the flux in the belly, paynes
in ꝑ bowelles, the lyenteri, ilica passio whyche
is a disease in the smale gutte, the ciatica, ꝑ
feuer tertyan, ꝑ goute in the feete, ꝑ apoplexye
the hemorrhoydes, and the ioynte sycknesse.

All diseases of the bladder, be knowē bi these
tokens, to be very full after lyte meate, greate
inflatyons, much beledynge the pale colour of
al the body, heauy or sad sleape, vryne wante of
colour, and great paynes in the making ther-
of, with swellynge aboute the priuy membres,
after which tokens it is good to vse odorife-
rouse thynges whych moue vryne as the rotes
of Fenel or persely, whyche haue bene steped &
whyle in good & odoriferous whyte wyne of ꝑ
whych let the pacyent take euery morninge fa
stynge thre vnces ꝑ the water of yelowe carot-
tes or lonage or enulacampana, for they be of
lyke operacion, & of no lesse effecacy is the wa-
ter wherin Chiches haue ben steped in, if it be
dronke wyth wyne. But whoso doth lyghtly
passouer these tokes shall loke for some of the

dyseases, the hydropsy, ꝑ dryenesse of the splene paynes in the lyuer, the stone, paynes in the raynes, the straungurye, and the distention of the bely. And here it is to be noted that in all these sygnes before rehersed, we ought to minister gentle and easy medecines to childzen, and to such as be elder, medecynes that be of more stronge operatyon and greater efficacye.

Now I entende brefly to declare vnto your maiestye the two turnynges of the sone called in latyn solstitia (at whych tymes such thynges be to comenly chance) and what meates your grace shal vse or absteyne from, in eyther of the sayde my begynnynge at the wynter tyenynge.

¶ The wynter turne.

IN the wynter turne do rewmes and humyditie encrease in mẽnes bodys tyl the sprig equinoctiall, therfore it is good to eate whote meates and to drynke swete wynes and especyally wyth wyld margeram, and also to vse ꝑ company of women.

☞ Therbe from the wynter turnynge to the sprynge equinoctiall nynty dayes.

Solstitiũ hiemale wich I cal ꝑ wynter turne, is about the .xi. day of December when the sonn entreth the Goate.

¶ The sprynge tyme equinoctiall.

¶ From the sprynge equinoctiall vnto the rysynge of the seuen sterres called virgiliae, dothe flegme and swete corruptyon of the blonde engendre in mans body. and for that cause it is good to vse moyst and tarte meates, to exercyse ꝑ body, & not to absteyne from women. from the sprynge equinoctial to the rysinge of pleiades be .xlvi. dayes.

The sprig equinocial is ꝑ .x. day of Marche whẽ ꝑ sonn entreth the Ram.

¶ The rysynge of the seuen sterres.

☞ Choler and bytter matter berythe rule in man from thys tyme vnto the somer turnyng. therfore vse meates that be swete, laratiue, be ware of actes venereal, frō the rising of pleiades vnto the somer turne be. xiv. dayes.

The sommer turnynge.

☞ At thys tyme is melancholye augmentyd tyll the hernest equinoctiall, therfore drynke cold water and smell odoziferouse thynges, & as for venus you most eyther vse it moderatly or eschew it vtterly, we haue to the hernest equinoctiall nynty and thre dayes.

☞ The hernest equinoctiall.

¶ Flegme & thyne flurpons abounde frō thys tyme to the settyng of ỳ seuen sterres, therfore it is good to purge ỳ humoures or to stoppe ỳ flurpons, and to eate al tarte and moyst meates, to perbrake nothynge at all, to exercyse ỳ body, and to flee women, from whyche tyme to the setteyng of the seuen sterres, be xxvi. days

☞ The settyng of the seuen Sterres.

☞ From thys tyme to the wynter turnynge doth flegme bere dompnyon in man, therfore you most eate fat & bytter thynges, drinke swete wynes, and exercyse the body, from the goyng downe of the. vii. sterres tyll the wynter turns be fyue and fourty dayes.

Finis.

The seuen sters called virgilia or pleiades rise vp the sone aboue ỳ. ix day of may

The somer turne is about. x. of July, whers the sone entreth the Crabbe.

The hernest equinoctiall is about ỳ 14. of Septembre whē ỳ son entreth the balāce.

The seuyn sterres set vp the sone about ỳ. x. of nouēbre

¶ The table of thys boke.

Agaynst the fallyng of heere cap.i
To take away heare cap.ii
To heale pustules or wales in ꝑ heade. cap.iii
Agaynst forgetfulnes cap.iiii
Agaynst the frensye cap.v
Agaynst the headach cap.vi
Agaynst the rewme cap.vii
Agaynst the gyddynesse of the head. cap.viii
Against the headach which cometh of to muche watchynges cap.ix
Agaynst the fallyng euell cap.x
Agaynst madnes called mania cap.xi
To heale all dyseases in the eyes ca.xii
Agaynst dymnes of the syghe cap.xiii
For al paynes in the eares ꝑ deafnes. ca.xiiii
To take away the Morphew ꝑ Ringwormes cap. ca.xv
Agaynst the toothake ca.xvi
To stoppe bloud at the nose ca.xvii
To heale the Pannsey ca.xviii
For hoarsenesse and al sautes in the speche and for the Cough. cap.xix
Agaynst spytting of bloude cap.xx
For the sodayne debilite of the vitall spirites comyng of emptynesse cap.xxi
Agaynst yeskyng and belking cap.xxii
For al diseases in the syghtes cap.xxiii
Agaynst the pleurisie ca.xx.iiii
To make a man layatyue cap.xxv
To binde or make one costiue cap.xxvi
Againg ꝑ colyke ꝑ frettig of ꝑ guttes ca.xxvii
To kyll wormes in the belly cap.xxviii
To stop the fluxe of the hemeroydes. cap.xxix
To heale the disease called temasmus whyche is a desyre to go to the stoole wythout auoydyng of any thynge cap.xxx

To heale the Emeroydes, beynge exstante and
ossyours in the fundament cap.xxxi
Against ꝑ cũming furth of the arsegur ca.xxxii
To heale ꝑ stoppig or opilacõ in ꝑ liuer ca 33
Agaynst the dropsy cap.xxxiiii
To heale al diseases in the splene cap.xxxv
Agaynst the yelow iaundes cap.xxxvi
Agaynst the stoppyng in the raynes the stone,
and dysease of the bladder ca.xxxvii
Against the stranguryon ca.xxxviii
To heale vlcers and biles of the yard.ca.xxxix
For them that cãnot hold ther water cap.xl
Agaynst the swellyng of the coddes. cap.xli
Agaynst the swellyng of the yarde cap.xlii
To asswage fleshly lust cap.xliii
Agaynst the hardnesse and apostem of the ma-
tryre cap.xliiii
To prouoke the floures cap.xlv
To stoppe the floures cap xlvi
Agaynst the suffocacion of the matryre called
the moder cap.xlvii
To make a woman conceyue ca.xlviii
Agaynst the swelíng of the tetes through much
abundaance of mylke cap.xlix
Remedies agaynst hard deliuerauncc of chyl-
dren cap.l
For the paynes of the deliuerauncc of ꝑ child
cap. li
Agaynst the goute sciatyca and sciatica
cap. lii
Against ruptures and breakynges ca.liii
Against an ague ꝑ holt[illegible] one day.ca liiii
Agaynst the brennyng [illegible] cap.lv
Agaynst the tercian feuer cap.lvi
To heale a quotidian feuer cap.lvii
For the quartayne agayn cap.lviii
Agaynst a carbuncle cap.lix
To heale the meseis cap.lx

¶ The table of thys boke.

Agaynst the fallyng of heere cap.i
To take away heare cap.ii
To heale pustules or weles in ꝑ headꝭ cap.iii
Agaynst forgetfulnes cap.iiii
Agaynst the frensye cap.v
Agaynst the headach cap.vi
Agaynst the rewme cap.vii
Agaynst the gyddynesse of the head. cap.viii
Against the headach which cometh of to muche watchynges cap.ix
Agaynst the fallyng euell cap.x
Agaynst madnes called mania cap.xi
To heale all diseases in the eyes ca.xii
Agaynst dymnes of the syghe cap.xiii
For al payns in the eares ꝯ deafnes. ca.xiiii
To take away the Morphew ꝯ Ringwormes Cap. ca.xv
Agaynst the toothake ca.xvi
To stoppe bloud at the nose ca.xvii
To heale the Pallsey ca.xviii
For hoarsnesse and al sautes in the speche and for the Cough. cap.xix
Agaynst spyttyng of bloude cap.xx
For the sodayne debilite of the vitall spirites comyng of emptynesse cap.xxi
Agaynst yeskyng and belking cap.xxii
For al diseases in the lyghtes cap.xxiii
Agaynst the pleurisie ca.xx.iiii
To make a man lapatynes cap.xxv
To binde or make one costiue cap.xxvi
Againg ꝑ colyke ꝯ fretyng of ꝑ guttes ca.xxvii
To kyll wormes in the belly cap.xxviii
To stop the fluxe of the hemeroydes. cap.xxix
To heale the disease called temasmus whyche is a desyre to go to the stoole wythout auoydyng of any thynge cap.xxx

To heale the Emrodes, beynge exstante and
ofissours in the fundament cap.xxxi
Against ꝑ cũming furth of the arsegur ca.xxxii
To heale ꝑ stoppig or opilacõ in ꝑ liuer ca 33
Agaynst the dropsy cap.xxxiiii
To heale al diseases in the splene cap.xxxv
Agaynst the yelow iaundes cap.xxxvi
Agaynst the stoppyng in the raynes the stone,
and dysease of the bladder ca.xxxvii
Against the stranguryon ca.xxxviii
To heale vlcers and boles of the yard.ca.xxxix
For them that cãnot hold ther water cap.xl
Agaynst the swellyng of the coddes. cap.xli
Agaynst the swellyng of the yarde cap.xlii
To asswage fleshly lust cap.xliii
Agaynst the hardnesse and apostem of the ma-
tryre cap.xliiii
To prouoke the floures cap.xlv
To stoppe the floures cap.xlvi
Agaynst the suffocacion of the matryre called
the moder cap.xlvii
To make a woman conceyue ca.xlviii
Agaynst the sweling of the tetes through much
abundaunce of mylke cap.xlix
Remedies agaynst hard deliueraunce of chyl-
dren cap.l
For the paynes of the deliueraunce of ꝑ child
cap. li
Agaynst the goute sciatica ꝓuerbyalnesse and
cap. lii
Agaynst ruptures and brekynges ca.liii
Against an ague ꝑ holdeth a me one day.ca liiii
Agaynst the brennyng agues cap.lv
Agaynst the tercian feuer cap.lvi
To heale a quotidian feuer cap.lvii
For the quartayne agues cap.lviii
Agaynst a carbuncle cap.lix
To heale the meseis cap.lx

To hele a fistula or holow vlcer cap.lxl
Agaynst the scabbe and frenche pockes lxli
Agaynst glandules & kurnels. cap.lxlii
To take away wartes cap.lxliii
To hele burnynges of fyre cap.lxlv
Agaynst the disease called wyldfyre cap.lxlvi
To drawe out arow heades or thornes that sticke in the body. ca.lxlvi
Agaynst dropsinge. ca.lxlvii
To cure beastes that be hurte or seke. ca.lxlix
Agaynst dronkennes cap.lxl
Agaynst weryenesse cap.lxli
A drynke for wounded persons. cap.lxlii
A drynke agaynst the fystule ca.lxliii
To purge cholryk humors downwarde. cap.lxliiii.
To purge melancoly humors cap.lxlv
To purge choler aduste cap.lxlvi
A purgacion agaynst the cotyan fruer. cap.lxlvii
To purge flegme in a quotidian. cap.lxlviii
A purgacyon agaynste a quotydyan of swete flegme. cap.lxlix.
A purgacyon agaynste a quatydyan of sharpe flegme. cap.lxl
To purge choler in a tercyan cap.lxli
A purgacion agaynst a terciau of yelow choler. cap.lxlii
Agaynst a symple or doble tercia cap.lxliii
Agaynst a tercian of reed choler cap.lxliiii
Agaynst a quartayn of blak choler cap.lxlv
Agaynst a quartayne in autume or harueste. cap.lxlvi
Agaynst a quartayne of naturall melancholye cap.lxlvii
A pocion agaynst a quartayn. cap.lxlviii
A cōfection of pilles agaist euel humo. ca.lxlix
Agaynst the herdnts in ȳ head. cap.lxl

The table of the aphorismes.

Of the dyspositiõs of the head. cap.i
Of the letharge cap.ii
Of the paynes in ꝑ head called subeth ca.iii
Of to much watchyng cap.iiii
Of the palsey cap.v
Of madnes called melancholia cap.vi
Of ragyng madnes cap.vii
Of the fallyng euel cap.viii
Of the dysease in the synowes cap.ix
Of drousynes in the heade cap.x
Of the membres beyng set awry cap.xi
Of the dysposityon of the eyes ca.xii
Of the dyspsytyon of the eares cap.xiii
Of the dyspositiõs of ꝑ nose. cap.xiiii
Of the bledyng of the nose cap.xv
Of nesynge cap.xvi
Of the dysposityon of the mouth. cap.xvii
Of the dyseases in the teth cap.xviii
Of the grefes in the thzote cap.xix
Of the brest and lyghtes cap.xx
Of bloud spyttynge cap.xxi
Of the pluryse cap.xxii
Of the cõsumption or peysyke cap.xxiii
Of the dysposityon of ꝑ hert cap.xxiiii
Of the pappes. cap.xxv
Of the stomake cap.xxvi
Of the dyseases in the lyuer cap.xxvii
Of the gaule and splene cap.xxviii
Of all kynde of fluxiõs cap.xxix
Of the fundamet cap.xxx
Of the dyspositiõ of the raynes cap.xxxi
Of the dysease of the bladder cap.xxxii
Of ꝑ membres of generatiõ in me. ca.xxxiii.
Of ꝑ membres of generatiõ in wemẽ. ca.xxxiiii

Of

Of the dyſpoſycyon of the outward membres. Cap. xxxv.
Of feuers and agewes. ca.xxxvi.
Of the diet to be obſerued in agues. ca.xxxvii

☞ The table of the compound medycynes.

For all dyſeaſes in the heade Cap.i.
For paynes in the eares cap.ii.
For the paynes in the eyes cap,iii
For the deſeaſe of the face cap.iiii
For the dyſeaſes in the mouth & throte ca.v
For the mozphew & yelow iandes cap.vi
For al dyſeaſes in the ſtomake cap vii
For the dyſpoſicions in the hert cap.viii
For al dyſeaſes in the lyuer cap.ix
For the paynes in ꝑ longes cap.x
For all diſeaſes in the ſplene cap.xi
For the payn of ꝑ backe & ſides cap,xii
For al paynes in the guttes and entrayles. Cap. xiii
For all paynes in the raynes & bladder ca.xiiii
For all dyſeaſes in the mateyr ca,xv
For the emozrhoydes ca.xvi
For the goute and ſyatica ca.xvii
For al woundes ca.xviii
For all agues cap.xix
For the cozrupcion in the foue ca.xx

Imprinted at London in fletеſtrete at the ſigne of the Roſegarlād by Wyllyam Copiande.